



LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SANTA BARBARA

PRESENTED BY

MRS. DONALD KELLOGG

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/partialrecordofd00tiffiala









PARTIAL RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TEFFT. OF PORTSMOUTH. RHODE ISLAND & AND THE NEARLY COMPLETE RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TIFFT. OF NASSAU. NEW YORK ->< -><

> Containing the Names of Seven Hundred and Four Descendants, and extending over a period of Two Hundred and Forty-one Years in America & Together with other Miscellaneous Records & & & & *

> > Compiled by MARIA E. (MAXON) TIFFT Buffalo. New York March, 1896



THE PETER PAUL BOOK COMPANY & PUBLISHERS 420 MAIN STREET & BUFFALO, NEW YORK & 1896

From the Press of The Peter Paul Book Company Buffalo, New York 1896

INTRODUCTION

It was not the original intention to compile this genealogy, but so much of the early history was obtained for the inscription on the Tifft monument erected in May, 1895, in Nassau, N. Y., that it was determined to arrange in as compact a form as possible, all the facts learned about the various descendants, in order to preserve the same for future reference.

The record, though incomplete, represents a great deal of labor and study, and is the result of extended examinations of town histories, various family records and genealogies, and also extensive correspondence with the numerous descendants of John Tifft.

An effort has been made to ascertain when the Tiffts came from England and from what part, but so far without success. Two brothers are found in this country; William, in Boston, in 1638, who died leaving only one daughter, and John, of Portsmouth, R. I., in 1655, who is the ancestor of the Rhode Island Tiffts.

The name "Tefft" or "Teft" is Saxon, and means "a piece of ground where there has been a house." (Etymological Dictionary of family and Christian names by William Arthur, A. M.)

The name at different times in Colonial Records is variously spelled,— Teffe, Teft, Tefft, Tift, Tift and Tifft, all pertaining to the same general family.

The following is an abstract from a letter written by Rev. Benjamin F. Tefft, D. D., LL. D., to Parker W. Tefft of Chicago.

"While in London on a mission for the United States Government, I employed some one to hunt up the family name in England. The result was the following: The family originally belonged to the French Huguenots, when the spelling of the name was "Thevet," and pronounced as if spelled "Tevay." The family with many others were driven out of France



by the St. Bartholomew massacre, and came to England. The Teffts of this country undoubtedly came from England. Now, when you take the name Thevet with its French pronunciation, and put it beside the name of William Teffe, how natural the transition and then how easy to change the final e to t, and produce a name of one syllable and easily pronounced Tifft."

The above mentioned Benjamin F. Tefft was born in Floyd, N. Y., August 20, 1813, and died a few years ago in Bangor, Maine. He was a prominent Methodist Episcopal clergyman, author and teacher. In 1843 he was Professor of Greek and Hebrew Languages in the Indiana Asbury University; in 1846, he was editor of the *Ladies' Repository*, and of the publications of the Western Book Concern. In 1859 he re-entered the itinerant work of the church, and received appointments in Maine. In 1861 he was appointed Chaplain to the First Regiment of Maine Cavalry, Army of the Potomac. In 1862, Consul of the United States to Stockholm, and acting Minister to Sweden. In 1864, Commissioner of Immigration from the north of Europe to the State of Maine. In 1874, representative from Penobscot County to the State Legislature. Dr. Tefft was a member of the Geographical and Statistical Society of New York, and of the Society of Arts of England.

The system of numbering is as follows:

Beginning with John, the names are all numbered consecutively; his oldest child being number 2, and so on. This consecutive numbering precedes the name, and the Roman characters denote the order of births in each family. The small figure following the name denotes the generation.

For example—taking 186 (II) John⁶ (who is the descendant that came to Nassau, N. Y., in 1793); going back until we come to this number 186 (II)⁶ in the consecutive numbering, we find him to be the second child of 105 (V)⁵, Robert; following backward still further, we find 105 (V)⁵ to be the fifth child of 60 (I) John Jr.⁴; who is found to be the first child of 32 (I) John³, and he in turn is found to be the first child of 2 (II)² Samuel; who is the second child of John¹, the original settler in Rhode Island.

MARIA E. (MAXON) TIFFT.



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction,	3
Will of William Teffe, of Boston,	9
Record of Descendants of John Tefft, the Settler of Rhode Island, 1655,	10
RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TIFFT, THE SET-	10
TLER OF NASSAU, N. Y., 1793,	4 I
APPENDIX A.	
Revolutionary Records,	137
APPENDIX B.	
Miscellaneous Records,	140
APPENDIX C.	
Organization of Tifft Cemetery Association,	147
APPENDIX D.	
Outline of Marion E. (Lamb) Tifft's Ancestors,	149
APPENDIX E.	
Outline of Marion E. (Maxon) Tifft's Paternal and Maternal Ancestors,	
MALERIVAL ANCESTORS,	152



• RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TEFFT, of Portsmouth, R. I.

William Teffe, Boston.

It appears by the Town Records, that William Teffe, tailor, "was admitted to inhabit 24, December, 1638," and to buy the house of Jacob Wilson Sawyer, which was sold him the same day.

William Teffe and wife joined the church August 2, 1640.

Perhaps William Teffe's daughter, Lydia, married John Dibble or Deeble of Boston, and had a son Abraham.

Will of William Teffe, of Boston, 1646.

"The first day of the third Month, one thousand six hundred and forty-six, I William Teffe of Boston, in the Massachusetts Bay, doe make this my last Will and Testament. First, I give vnto my daughter Lydia, the summe of twenty pounds, partly, for the discharge of seaven pounds which I received for her in England being a Lagacie given unto her by one Robert Elvinge, deceased, and partly as a Legacie from (myselfe,) so as shee never make other demands of the said Legacie given by said Robert Elvinge, and so she doe not marry without her motherin-lawe's Consent, or the consent of such friends as her said Mother shall leave her vnto. To be payed in fours of the youngest Cattle, at due prices except the least of all, and in such of the household goods and mon(ies) as indifferently shall reach to the making up thereof according to the proportion of it, (excepting the feather-bed whereon I now lye and vppon the praisement of the goods within two months after my decease, her said portion to be putt forth for her best advantage vntil her age of twenty years or day of marryage with consent as aforesaid, (if shee shall live therevnto, even either of them.)

.

Itm. I give my least Steere Calfe vnto the Eldest child of my brother John Teffe, to be delivered vppon demand, after my decease, if it be then living, paying for the charge of the keeping of it after my decease vntil it be demanded. All the rest of my goods and chattells, whatvoever, together with my dwelling house and garden and grounds vnder and about it, and all the buildings therevppon, and fences about them, and also together with my land at Long Island, and the barne and fruites growing vppon the said ground both vnder my house and at Long Island, I give and bequeath vnto my beloved wife Anne Teffe, whom I make sole Executrix of this my last will, to her and to her heires and Assignes, forever, and in testimonial thereof I have herevnto sett and putt my hand." WILLIAM TEFFE.

In presence of Tho. Leverett, John Harrison, John Ingolsby. Testified before the Governour (Mr. No)well, and Mr. Hibbins, by Mr. Tho. Leverett and John Harrison. 2 (9) 1648. Copiavera.

Mass. Archives. Vol. 15 B. p. 69. (This will is recorded at Suffolk Probate office, Lib.VII, fol. 266.) That record contains also the deposition of John Harrison on June 19, 1661, and of John Ingolsby, November 23, 1672, each in regard to an interlineation made in the latter part of the above will.

The said will was Entered and Recorded November 23,1672. twenty-four years after the instrument was proved.

Record of descendants of John Tefft, of Portsmouth, R. I.

John Tofft,¹ brother of William Tefft of Boston, Mass., married Mary —, and lived in Portsmouth, Kingstown, R. I. John Tefft died in 1676. Mary Tefft died in 1679.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY TEFFT.

I. ____.²

II. Samuel,² born, 1644 in Providence, R. I.

III. Joshua.²

- IV. Tabitha,² born, 1653.
 - 10

1



Facts concerning (I) John¹ Tefft.

The first account of him is a freeman in 1655. The freeman (in Anglo-Saxon times) was strictly the freeholder and as a free member of the community to which he belonged, became inseparable from the possession of his "holding" in it. It was this sharing in common land which marked off the freeman from the unfree man, the tiller of land which another owned.

Rhode Island required a freehold estate of \$134, for suffrage, and permitted the eldest son of said estate to vote.

1662, Nov. 22. He and wife Mary sold seven acres to Robert Shink of Newport.

1671, May. Kingstown. His name was recorded as an inhabitant of Pettaquamscott.

1674, Nov. 30. Will—Ex. son-in-law Samuel Wilson. To Samuel Wilson, my now dwelling house and 20 acres in Pettaquamscott. To wife Mary, all cattle, viz: two oxen, two cows, two yearling steers, eight swine kind, a ewe and a lamb, and all other movables. To son Samuel Tifft, 28. To son Joshua, 18, To daughter Tabitha Tefft, 18. and an iron pot after wife's decease. Debts to the sum of \mathcal{L} 1, 38. to be paid equally by son-in-law Samuel Wilson and son Joshua Tift.

1676, Jan. 26. The death of John¹ is alluded to in a letter from Captain James Oliver, (written at the house of Richard Smith in Narragansett). He first mentions that Joshua Tefft son of John¹ had married a Wampanoag. That he shot twenty times at the English in the Narragansett fight; was captured and executed at Providence, and then declared that he was a "sad wretch, who had never heard a sermon but once these fourteen years," and that "his father going to recall him, lost his head and lies unburied. (See 4 (III) Joshua,² son of John.¹

1679, Nov. 19. His widow signed in satisfaction of her thirds, her signature being witnessed by Tabitha Gardner.



2 (I) — Tefft,² daughter of John.¹

—— Tefft² married Samuel Wilson, who was born in 1622 and died in 1682.

CHILDREN OF ------ TEFFT AND SAMUEL WILSON.

- I. Samuel,³
- II. Mary,³ born 1663.

III. Sarah,³ born 1666.

- IV. James,³ born 1673.
- V. Jeremiah,³ born 1674.

Facts concerning Samuel Wilson.

June 21, 1670. Samuel Wilson had a letter sent him by the Commissioners of Connecticut, sitting at Wickfield, requesting the delivery of two of their men, detained of Thomas Mumford, they being messengers of Connecticut inoffensively riding on the King's highway. He complied and released the men.

June 30, 1684. An agreement was made by the orphans of Samuel Wilson with consent of Jireh Bull, executor. The eldest brother, Samuel Wilson, was to have three lots adjoining the housing, with said housing, &c., part had of his father-in-law Tefft. The rest of the land was to go equally to the children including Samuel, and so all of them a share. The agreement was signed by Samuel Wilson, Robert Robert and Mary Hannah.

$\begin{array}{ccc} 6 \hspace{0.1 cm} (I) \hspace{0.1 cm} Samuel, {}^{\scriptscriptstyle 3} \hspace{0.1 cm} son \hspace{0.1 cm} of \hspace{0.1 cm} -\hspace{-0.1 cm} -\hspace{-0.1 cm} Tefft^{\scriptscriptstyle 2} \\ \hspace{0.1 cm} and \hspace{0.1 cm} Samuel \hspace{0.1 cm} Wilson. \end{array}$

Samuel Wilson died in Kingstown, R. I., in 1690.

7 (II) Mary,³ daughter of ——— Tefft² and Samuel Wilson.

Mary Wilson married Robert Hannah, who died in 1706.



Mary Tefft Hannah married a second time, to George Webb, who died in 1735. Mary T. Webb died in 1737. CHILDREN OF MARY AND ROBERT HANNAH. I. Robert.⁴ II. Mary.⁴ 8 (III) Sarah,³ daughter of —— Tefft² and Samuel

Wilson.

Sarah Wilson married John Potter, son of Ichabod and Martha (Hazard) Potter.

Sarah Potter died in 1739. John Potter died in 1715.

CHILDREN OF SARAH AND JOHN POTTER.

- I. Martha,⁴ born Dec. 20, 1692.
- **II.** John,⁴ born May 20, 1695.
- III. Samuel, ' born Sep. 2, 1699.
- IV. Sarah, ' born April 15, 1702.
 - V. Susanna, ' born March 2, 1707.
 - VI. Samuel,⁴ born July 28, 1715.

9 (VI) James,' son of —— Tefft' and Samuel Wilson.

James Wilson married Alice Sabeere, daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Angell) Sabeere. James Wilson died in 1706.

CHILD OF JAMES AND ALICE WILSON.

I. Samuel.⁴

10 (V) Jeremiah,' son of —— Tefft' and Samuel Wilson.

Jeremiah Wilson, married Ann Manoxon.

11 12

13

14

15

```
16
17
18
```



Teres	miah Wilson married a second time, Mary ———
Jere	miah Wilson resided in New Shoreham and South Kings- own, R. I., and died June 2, 1740.
	CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND ANN WILSON.
I.	Mary, ⁴ born Sep. 13, 1701.
п.	Ann, ⁴ born Dec. 7, 1702,
ш.	Sarah,' born March 5, 1707.
	CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARY WILSON.
IV.	Elizabeth, ' born
v .	Judith.
VI.	Mary,' born Nov. 13, 1721.
VII.	Samuel,' born March 23, 1723.
VIII.	Jeremiah, ⁴ born May 11, 1726.
IX.	John,' born May 11, 1726.
X .	Joanna, ⁴ born 1728.
XI.	George, ⁴ born Feb. 1730.
XII.	Alice, ⁴ born June 15, 1733.
	3 (II) Samuel, ² son of John. ¹
E D Eliz	uel Tefft married Elizabeth Jenckes, daughter of Joseph and sther (Ballard) Jenckes, and sister of Joseph Jenckes, who was eputy Governor of Rhode Island from 1715 to 1727. abeth Tefft was born in 1658 and died in 1740. uel Tefft died in 1725.
	CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH TEFFT.
	* * *
I.	John. ³
	John. ³ Samuel. ³
п.	
	Jeren to I. II. II. IV. V. VI. VII. VII. VII. XI. XI. XII. XI

V. Elizabeth.³

VI. Esther.³ VII. Mary.³ VIII. Tabitha.³

- IX. Mercy.³
 - X. Susanna.'

Facts concerning Samuel Tefft.

1677. Freeman.

1679, May 12. He was fined 20s. for not attending jury. 1679, July 1. Taxes, 35., 1½d.

1680, March 12. His fine of 20s. for not attending jury of General Court of Trials was remitted by the Assembly, he having had no warning by the General Sergeant.

1687, September 6. Kings Town. Taxed 9s., 4¹/₂d.

1709, June 28. He and twenty-six others bought the tract called Swamptown, being part of the vacant lands in Narragansett, ordered sold by the Assembly.

1721, October 29. His wife Elizabeth, in testifying as to what age James Wilson would have been had he lived, calls her own age seventy years, but other evidence makes her not quite so old.

1725, March 16. Will-proved, 1725, December 20. Ex. wife Elizabeth. To son John, 100 acres in South Kingstown. To son Samuel, south half of homestead. To sons John and Samuel, 135 acres in Westerly. To son Joseph, land in Shannock Purchase, Westerly. To wife Elizabeth, dwelling house, barn, orchards, etc., and north half of homestead for life, and then to sons John and Samuel equally, and these two sons, to be at equal charge in maintaining daughter Tabitha Tift, supporting her for life. To daughters Elizabeth Carpenter, Esther Mumford and Mary Newton, each £,20, paid by son John. To daughters Mercy Tift and Susanna Crandall, £20 each. To children of Sarah Witter, deceased, f_{20} . To daughter Mercy Teft a further sum of \pounds_{30} . To granddaughter Sarah Witter, f.10 at eighteen. To grandson Daniel Tift, son of Peter,



deceased, \pounds_{20} if he lives in my family till age. To wife Elizabeth, all movables not given away, at her disposal to children.

Inventory, £1,010, 25. 8d. viz: wearing apparel, £27, 195., sword, 11 cows, 4 oxen, 2 pairs of steers, 4 yearlings, 5 calves, 121 sheep, 5 mares, 3 horses, 15 swine, hay £40, pewter, 2 linen wheels, 2 spinning wheels, pair of worsted combs, 6 beds, 2 warming pans, pair of wool cards, carpenter's tools, bonds £155, &c., silver £5, 125., cider £12, cidermill, 22 geese,&c. 1738, July 4. Will—Proved 1740, May 12. Widow Elizabeth. Ex. son John. To son John, 205. To son Samuel, 205. To granddaughter Sarah Witter, £5. To daughters Elizabeth Carpenter, Mary Newton, Esther Mumford, Tabitha Teft, Susanna Crandall, and children of daughter Sarah Witter, deceased, rest of estate.

Inventory, £401, 125.

42

4 (III) Joshua,² son of John.¹

Joshua Tefft married Sarah------. Resided at Kings Town, R.I. CHILD OF JOSHUA AND SARAH TEFFT.

I. Peter,³ born March 14, 1672. Recorded at Warwick, R.I.

Facts concerning Joshua Tefft.

1676, January 14. He was brought in captive to Providence as related in a letter of same date written by Roger Williams to Governor Leveret of Massachusetts: "This night I was requested by Captain Fenner and other officers of our town, to take the examination and confession of an Englishman who hath been with the Indians before and since the fight. His name is Joshua Tift, and he was taken by Captain Fenner this day at an Indian house, half a mile from where Captain Fenner's house (now burned) did stand." He was asked how long he had been with the Narragansetts, and answered twenty-seven days, more or less. In answer to the question how he came amongst them, he said he was at his farm a mile and a half from Puttuck-



quamscot where he hired an Indian to keep his cattle, himself proposing to go to Rhode Island, but the day he prepared to go a party of Indians came and told him he must die. He begged for his life and promised he would be servant to the Sachem for life, and his life was given him as such slave. He was carried to the fort where were eight hundred fighting men. His eight cattle were killed. He said he was in the fort and waited on his master, the Sachem, till he was wounded, of which wound the Sachem died nine days afterward.

1676, January 18. He was executed, his answers obviously, not being satisfactory to the examiners, but it may still be doubted whether much that is related of him by the old chroniclers is more than fable. It was asserted by these that he was of Providence, which was not the fact, though he was captured there, and that he turned Indian and married a squaw, renounced his religion and nation, and fought against the whites. Probably the closing sentence of one of those narrators was considered excellent religion by some of the readers. "As to his religion, he was found as ignorant as a heathen, which no doubt caused the fewer tears to be shed at his funeral."

5 (IV) Tabitha,² daughter of John.¹

Tabitha Tifft married George Gardiner, son of George and Herodias (Hicks) Gardiner, Feb. 13, 1670. Tabitha Gardiner died in 1722. George Gardiner died in 1724.

CHILDREN OF TABITHA AND GEORGE GARDINER.

I. Joseph.³

43

44

45

46

47

48

- II. Nicholas.³
- III. Samuel.³
- IV. Robert.³
 - V. John.³
 - VI. George.3



49 VII. Hannah.³

VIII. Tabitha.³

IX. Joanna.³

	49 (VII) Hannah,' daughter of Tabitha.'
	Hannah Gardiner married Josiah Wescott, son of Jeremiah and Eleanor (England) Wescott. Josiah Wescott was born in 1675, and died Nov. 11, 1721. Hannah Wescott died in 1756.
	CHILDREN OF HANNAH AND JOSIAH WESCOTT.
52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	 I. Nicholas, ' born Aug. 27, 1702. II. Hannah, ' born Aug. 11, 1704. III. Tabitha, ' born Dec. 7, 1706. IV. Josiah, ' born March 6, 1709. V. Nathan, ' born March 23, 1711. VI. Damaris, ' born June 12, 1713. VII. Caleb, ' born Dec. 6, 1716. VIII. Oliver, ' born Sep. 5, 1720.
	32 (I) John,' son of Samuel.'
	John Tefft married Joanna Sprague, daughter of Jonathan ⁴ (William, ² Edward ¹) and Mehitable (Holbrook) Sprague Joanna Sprague Tefft died in 1757. John Tefft died in 1760. Resided at South Kingstown, R. I.
	CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JOANNA TEFFT.
60 61 62 63	 I. John, ' born Dec. 4, 1699. II. Joseph.' III. Samuel.' IV. James, ' born April 21, 1715 (date from Munsell's chart.) 18

50 51



V. Nathan.4

- VI. daughter.4
- VII. Mary.⁴
- VIII. Mercy.⁴
 - IX. Mehitable.⁴
 - X. Tabitha.⁴
 - XI. Sarah.4

Facts concerning 32 (I) John.³

1703, Jan. 28. He was one of those engaged in Shannock Purchase.

1754, Jan. 5. Will-Codicil, 1757, Dec. 22-proved 1762, Jan. 21. Exs. wife Joanna and son Joseph. To wife, £500. To son John, 120 acres "near about north from place where the old house stood and did belong to my honored father, Samuel Teft, deceased," having already given to John a tract in Richmond and house on said land. To son Joseph, f_{300} and a shotgun, having already given him a house and land in Richmond. To son Samuel, a gun, having already given him two tracts of land in Richmond. To sons James and Nathan, 5s. each. To six grandchildren, viz: George Webb, John Webb, Margaret Rogers, Elizabeth Sheblin, Mehitable, James and Mary Teft, f_{150} divided among them. To five daughters, Mary Barber, Mercy Rogers, Mehitable Rogers, Tabitha Teft and Sarah Brown, \pounds ,750 equally divided. The rest of estate to children, the six grandchildren having an equal part with them. Codicil mentions decease of wife, and the f_{1500} given her he now gives to five daughters. To granddaughters Margaret Rogers, Elizabeth Shilbe, Mehitable, James and Mary Teft, \pounds ,5 each.

Inventory, $\pounds 6,148, 16s., 7d.$, viz: wearing apparel, $\pounds 55$, bonds $\pounds 3,137, 9s., 7d.$, coffee mill, warming pan, 19 sheep, gun, horse, 2 cows, swine, 2 pair cards, &c.



33 (II) Samuel,³ son of Samuel.²

Samuel Tefft married Abigail Tennant, daughter of Alexander Tennant.

Abigail was born in 1690 and died in 1758. Samuel Tefft died in 1760. Resided at Kingstown, R. I.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL TEFFT.

I.	Samuel, ⁴	born	Jan.	19,	1712.
----	----------------------	------	------	-----	-------

II. Daniel, born June 14, 1714.

III. Stephen,⁴ born Oct. 5, 1716.

IV. Tennant,⁴ born Sept. 29, 1720.

V. Abigail,⁴ born Feb. 14, 1724.

VI. Ebenezer, born Feb. 14, 1724.

Concerning 33 (II) Samuel Tefft's' Will.

1753, Feb. 20, Will—proved 1760, July 14. Ex. son Daniel. To wife Abigail, half of indoor movables, a cow, bay mare, use of best room, &c., while widow. To son Samuel, \pounds 10, he having had his portion. To son Stephen, \pounds 30. To son Tennant, \pounds 30. To son Ebenezer, certain land. To son Daniel, all the rest both real and personal, and the apprentice boy's time.

34 (III) Peter,³ son of Samuel.³

Peter Tefft married Mary ——— Peter died in 1725. Resided at Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND MARY TEFFT.

77 78 79

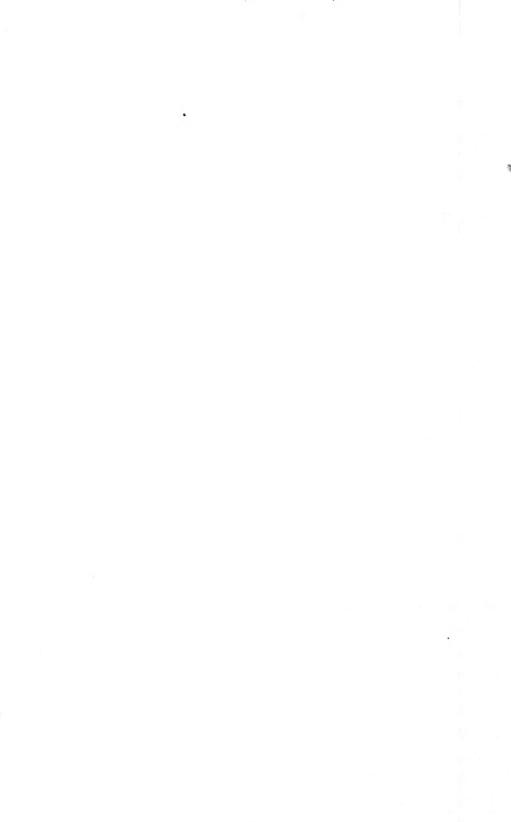
71 72

73

74

75

- I. Peter,⁴ born Dec. 19, 1699. Recorded at Westerly.
- II. Samuel,⁴ born Feb. 24, 1705. Recorded at Westerly.
- III. John,⁴ born Dec. 27, 1706. Recorded at Westerly.



•	80 81 82 83	 IV. Joseph,⁴ born Jan. 6, 1710. Recorded at Westerly. V. Daniel,⁴ born April 10, 1712. Recorded at Westerly. VI. Sarah,⁴ born Feb. 14, 1715. Recorded at Westerly. VII. Jonathan,⁴ born Oct. 18, 1718, Recorded at Stonington, Conn.
		35 (IV) Sarah,' daughter of Samuel.'
		Sarah Tefft married Ebenezer Witter, son of Josiah and Eliza- beth (Wheeler) Witter.
		CHILDREN OF SARAH AND EBENEZER WITTER.
	84	I. Sarah. ⁴
	85	II. Mary, ⁴ born 1696.
	86	III. Josiah, ' born 1698.
	87	IV. Joseph, ⁴ born 1698.
	88 89 90 91	 36 (V) Elizabeth,³ daughter of Samuel.² Elizabeth Tefft married Solomon Carpenter, who was born in 1678 and died in 1750. Elizabeth Carpenter died in 1750. CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND SOLOMON CARPENTER. I. Elizabeth,⁴ born Jan. 4, 1703. II. Solomon,⁴ born Feb. 26, 17—. III. Daniel,⁴ born Dec. 23, 1712. IV. Sarah,⁴ born Aug. 24, 1716.
		 37 (VI) Esther,³ daughter of Samuel.² Esther Tefft married Thomas Mumford, son of Thomas and Sarah (Sherman) Mumford, who was born in 1658 and died in 1726. 21



CHILDREN OF ESTHER AND THOMAS MUMFORD.

92 93

94

95

I. John.4

II. Sarah.

III. Tabitha.

IV. Esther.⁴

Facts concerning Thomas Mumford.

Thomas Mumford's first wife, Abigail, was murdered about two weeks previous to May 28, 1707, by a negro slave belonging to him, and the body of the negro having since been found upon the shore of Little Compton, (he having drowned himself as was believed to prevent being taken alive) it was ordered by the Assembly that his head, legs and arms be cut from the body and hung up in some public place near Newport, R. I., and his body to be burned to ashes, that it may be "something of a terror to others from perpetrating of the like barbarity for the future."

38 (VII) Mary,³ daughter of Samuel.²

Mary Tefft married — Newton.

39 (VIII) Tabitha,³ daughter of Samuel.² Tabitha Tefft, unmarried.

40 (IX) Mercy,³ daughter of Samuel.³ Mercy Tefft, unmarried.

41 (X) Susanna,³ daughter of Samuel.³ Susanna Tefft married Peter Crandall, son of John and Elizabeth (Gorton) Crandall.



CHILDREN OF SUSANNA AND PETER CRANDALL.

I. James,⁴ born April 17, 1709.

96

 II. Mary, ' born Feb. 17, 1711. III. Peter, ' born July 4, 1713. IV. John, ' born June 18, 1716. V. Elizabeth, ' born Feb. 1, 1719.
60 (I) John ⁴ Jr., son of John. ³
John Tefft, Jr., was born in Richmond, R. I., Dec. 4, 1699 He married Dec. 11, 1721, at Westerly, by John Babcock, Justice, Mary Reynolds, who was born Feb. 5, 1704. The Richmond records contain the marriage of John Tefft and Elizabeth James, Dec. 26, 1752.
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY TEFFT.
I. Deliverance, ⁵ born Aug. 19, 1722.
II. Sarah, ⁵ born April 27, 1725. Died Feb. 1726.
Ⅲ. Jonathan, ⁵ born April 29, 1727.
IV. John,⁵ born March 9, 1729.
V. Robert, ⁵ born May 25, 1732.
VI. Mary, ⁵ born Sept. 20, 1734.
VII. Patience, ⁵ born April 21, 1737.
VIII. Deborah, ⁵ born May 18, 1739.
IX. ' Mehitable, ⁵ born Aug. 3, 1742.
X. Elizabeth, ⁵ born Feb. 10, 1744.
XI. Jeremiah, ⁶ born May 29, 1747.
XII. William, ⁶ born Jan. 16, 1749.

The following marriages are copied from the Rhode Island Vital Records, as recorded in Richmond, and it seems probable that they belong to the family of 60 (I) John Jr.⁴



103 (III) Jonathan,⁵ son of John Jr.⁴

Jonathan Tefft married Mary Webb, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 26, 1794.

104 (IV) John Jr.,⁵ son of John Jr.⁴

John Tefft married Hannah Clarke, by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, March 14, 1750–1.

107 (VII) Patience,⁵ daughter of John Jr.⁴

Patience Tefft married Edward Lillibridge, Dec. 4, 1755.

110 (X) Elizabeth,⁵ daughter of John Jr.⁴

Elizabeth Tefft married Stephen Hoxsie, Oct. 12, 1766.

Will of 60 (I) John, Jr:

In the name of God, Amen. the fourth day of March, 1765, I, John Tefft, of Richmond in Kings County, in the Colony of Rhode Ifland, &c, yeoman, being weak in Body but of perfet Mind and memory, Thanks be given unto God. Therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, do make and ordain this my laft will and Teftament that is to fay. Principally and firft of all, I Give and Recommend my foul into the Hands of God that Gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in decent Chriftian Burial at the difcretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Refurrection I Shall receive the fame again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching Such Worldly Eftate wherewith it hath pleafed God to blefs me in this Life, I Give demifs and dispofe of the Same in the following Manner and form.

. Imprimis I Give and bequeath to my Dearly beloved wife Elizabeth Tefft all her Houfehold Stuff that she had with her before our Marriage and alfo one Hundred pounds old tenor.

I Give and Bequeath to my well beloved Son John Item. Tefft a certain tract of Land Lying and being in Richmond aforefaid and Butted and bounded as followeth, beginning at a Walnut bufh Standing at the Weft End of the Stone Wall Standing on the South Side of the Highway which bufh is marked on three Sides. Thence Southerly with a ftraight line to a ftake and Stones about it. Thence Wefterly to a White oak Tree With Stones about it marked on two fides, all the Lands to ye Weft and North of the before mentioned bounds. Belonging to me to him his heirs and afsigns forever. Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Son Jeremiah Tefft all the remaining part of my homeftead farm Which I now live on to him his heirs and afsigns forever and alfo one cow my cart and wheels two fmall draught chains two pair of plow irons and my new horfe chains and collar with my vokes and voke irons and my old great Chair.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Son Jonathan Tefft a acertain tract of Land which he now lives on lying and being in the Town of Exeter in ye County and Colony aforefaid all the lands belonging to me on the North Side of the dividing line. Dividing line that now is between him and my Son Robert Tefft to him his heir and afsigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Son Robert Tefft to him his heirs and afsigns forever a certain tract of Land that he Now lives on. Lying and being in the Town of Exeter in ye County and Colony aforefaid all the Lands belonging to me on the South Side of ye dividing line that now is between him and my aforefaid Son Jonathan Tefft.

And alfo my Will is that all my Lands Lying in South Kingftown which was given to me by my Honored Father John Tefft in his Laft Will and Teftament to be fold by my Executors and the one half of the money that the faid Lands is Sold for to be Equally divided between my Three Sons, vz. Jonathan Tefft,



John Tefft and Robert Tefft or to their heirs, and the other, half to be divided between my Five Daughters Deliverance Barber, Mary Clark, Deborah James, Elizabeth Tefft, Miriam Tefft and my three grandchildren (to have one) Namely Sarah Lillibridge, Lefter Lillibridge, John Lillibridge to have one equal part of faid money equal to one of my aforefaid daughters to be equally divided between them. And alfo I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Tefft one cow Two feather beds and furnature.

I also give and bequeath to my Daughter Miriam Tefft one cow, Two feather beds and furnature and further my will is that my faid Daughter Elizabeth Tefft, Shall have the first choice of one of the beds and my Daughter Miriam the next choice and Elizabeth the third and the fourth to my Daughter Miriam.—

And all the remainder of my movable Eftate to be divided between my Five Daughters and Three grand Children above Named in the Same manner as is above Expressed in the division of the money except my corn meat and hay to be for the use of my family now under my care, With all the new Cloth belonging to me at my Discasse. And Further my Will is and I do hereby give and bequeath To my aforefaid son John Tefft the West end of my Dwelling House which he now lives in and the East End of my Crib, he removing of faid House and Crib in a Short time off my Land and not to put any perfon or perfons into faid House fo long as it stands on my Land.

And further I alfo give to my afore named fon Jonathan Tefft one beaver hat which I have by me. Alfo I Give and bequeath to my aforefaid Son Jeremiah Tefft my Gun.

And I alfo give and bequeath to my aforenamed Daughter Elizabeth Tefft Tenn Sheep.

Alfo I give and bequeath to my aforenamed Daughter Miriam Tefft Tenn Sheep.

And I do likewife conftitute make and ordain my Two Trufty and well beloved Sons Namely Jonathan Tefft and Robert Tefft my fole Executors of this my Laft Will and Teftament. And I do hereby utterly Difallow Revoke and difannul all and every



other former Teftaments Wills Legacies and Bequefts and Executors by me in any waife before named Willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Laft Will and Teftament.

I Witnefs Whereof I have hereunto fet my hand and feal the Day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed Publithed Pronounced and Declaired by the faid John Tefft as his Laft Will and Teftament in the prefents of us the fubscribers

JOHN TEFFT [Seal]

WILLIAM BENTLY The mark of ABIGAIL A. BENTLY SAMUEL WILBORE

June the 24th day 1767 the above and foregoing Will was Entered on Record pr Thomas Lillibridge (Clerk)

True Copy.

Attest H. P. CLARKE

Town Clerk.

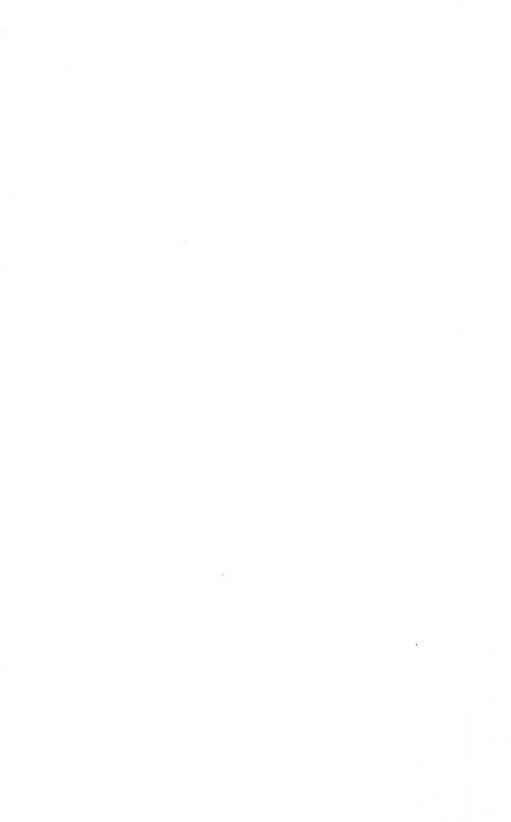
61 (II) Joseph,' son of John.'

Joseph Tefft married Esther Brownell, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 22, 1729. Recorded in South Kingstown, R. I.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ESTHER TEFFT.

I	•	Elizabeth,°	born	Dec.	20,	1730,	in	Richmond,	R.	I.	
---	---	-------------	------	------	-----	-------	----	-----------	----	----	--

- I. William,⁵ born Feb. 29, 1732, in Richmond, R. I.
- III. Joseph,⁵ born March 19, 1737, in Richmond, R. I.



116 117 118 119	 IV. Benjamin,⁵ born June 3, 1741, in Richmond. V. { Esther,⁵ born Aug. 6, 1743. Thomas,⁵ born Nov. 10, 1743. } It is not possible to determine which child belongs to this family. VI. Sarah,⁵ born Aug. 24, 1747. VII. Samuel,⁵ born Aug. 29, 1749. 					
	ll4 (II) William, ⁵ son of Joseph. ⁴					
	William Tefft married Mary Kenyon, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, March 21, 1754. Recorded in Richmond, R. I.					
	CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY TEFFT.					
120	I. Hezekiah, ⁶ born Dec. 16, 1753.					
121	II. Pardon, ⁶ born Jan. 27, 1755.					
122	III. Thankful, ⁶ born March 21, 1757.					
123	IV. David, ⁶ born April 19, 1760.					
124	V. William, ⁶ born March 21, 1763.					
125	VI. Mary, ⁶ born March 13, 1766.					
	62 (III) Samuel,' son of John.'					
	Samuel Tefft married to Mary Barber, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 1, 1727.					
	66 (VII) Mary, ' daughter of John.'					
	Mary Tefft married to Benjamin Barber, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 11, 1729.					
	CHILD OF MARY AND BENJAMIN BARBER.					
126	I. Lydia. ⁵					
	28					



126 (I) Lydia,⁶ daughter of Mary.⁴

Lydia Barber, married Thomas, son of Joseph Tefft, Dec. 10, 1772, by Robert Stanton. It can not be ascertained to what branch Thomas Tefft belonged.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA AND THOMAS TEFFT.

- I. Benjamin,⁶ born Sep. 1, 1773.
 - II. Sarah,⁶ born April 11, 1775.
- III. Esther,⁶ born Feb. 18, 1777; died Dec. 1824.
- **IV.** Joseph,⁶ born Apr. 6, 1779.
- V. Thomas,⁶ born Feb. 23, 1781.
- VI. Abram,⁶ born Jan. 2, 1785; died Oct. 4, 1785.

VII. Lydia,⁶ born Aug. 4, 1786; died Dec. 27, 1786.

127 (I) Benjamin,⁶ son of Lydia⁵ and Thomas.

Benjamin T. Tefft, married Lucy, daughter of Stephen and Abigail Reynolds, Sept. 8, 1799, by Moses Barber, Justice. Lucy Tefft died Sept. 11, 1811.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND LUCY TEFFT.

- 134 I. Lydia, ⁷ born Feb. 3, 1800, in Exeter, R. I.
- 135 II. Abigail,⁷ born Feb. 20, 1802, in Exeter.
- 136 III. Lucy,⁷ born Apr. 25, 1804, in Exeter.
- **137** IV. Rebecca,¹ born Feb. 15, 1806, in Exeter.
- 138 V. Hannah,⁷ born March 25, 1808, in Exeter.
- 139 VI. Benjamin B.,⁷ born May 16, 1810.

"The Vital Records of Rhode Island" give the following records of John's marriage, and births of children, as recorded in Westerly.

132



John⁵ (probable) son of 78 (II) Samuel, ' son of 34 (III) Peter.³

John Tefft married Anna Crandall, Dec. 16, 1764, by Joseph Parks, at Westerly, R. I., and his second marriage is recorded as follows:—John, son of Samuel (dec.) and Mrs. Mary Lewis, daughter of Joseph (dec.) married by Elder Stephen Babcock, Nov. 24, 1773, at Westerly.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA TEFFT.

Mary,⁶ born Aug. 1, 1765. Nathan,⁶ born Feb. 5, 1767. John.⁶ born Sep. 4, 1768. Samuel,⁶ born May 4, 1770. Lucy,⁶ born Feb. 12, 1772.

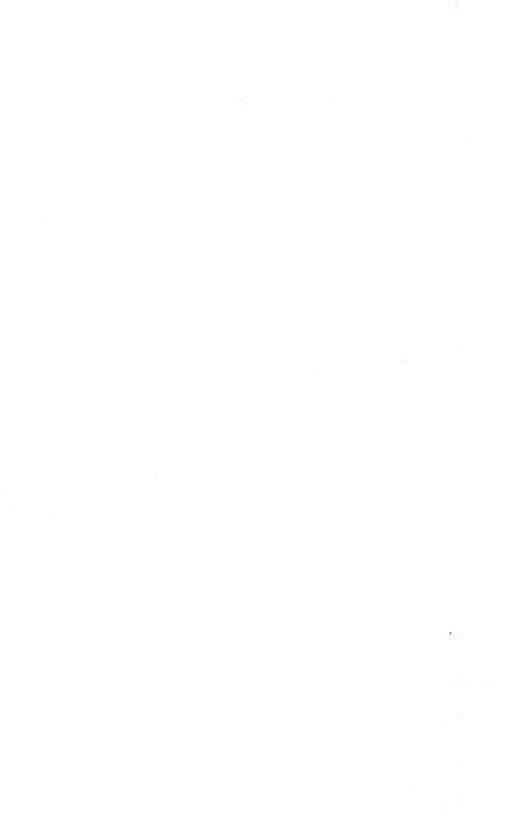
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY TEFFT.

Joseph,⁶ born Oct. 17, 1774. Peleg,⁶ born May 18, 1777. David,⁶ born Apr. 9, 1781. Lewis,⁶ born Nov. 11, 1783. Fanny,⁶ born March 27, 1788. Annie,⁶ born July 9, 1790.

The following is a record of the above John, as given by one of his descendants, Mrs. Rebecca Maria (Tefft) Allyn of Ledyard, Conn.

Mrs. Allyn states that his first wife was a Crandall, and his second wife, Polly Lewis (Polly is an old fashioned nickname for Mary).

The Tefft homestead was built in 1739, and is situated about one mile and a half from the busy part of Westerly, R. I. and is owned by William R. and Walter Frazier, great great grand sons of John Tefft.



	CHILDREN OF JOHN AND (CRANDALL) TEFFT.
I40	I. John, Jr. ⁶
141	II. Polly."
142	III. Lucy. ⁶
143	IV. Samuel. ⁶
144	V. David. ⁶
145	VI. Nathan. ⁶
	CHILDREN OF JOHN AND POLLY (LEWIS) TEFFT.
146	VII. Fanny. ⁶
147	VIII. Nannie. ⁶
148	IX. Joseph. ⁶
149	X. Peleg, ⁶ born May 18, 1776.
150	XI. Lewis. ⁶
151	XII., Stephen. ⁶

140 (I) John, Jr.,⁶ son of John.⁶

John Tefft, Jr. returned to the old homestead, in Westerley, R. I., and died, Feb. 4, 1852.

141 (II) Polly,⁶ daughter of John.⁵ Polly Tefft married Jarvis Frink.

142 (III) Lucy,⁶ daughter of John.⁵ Lucy Tefft married William Fay.

143 (IV) Samuel, 6 son of John. 5

Samuel Tefft married Nancy — and moved to Attleborough, Mass., where he was a gunsmith. He spelled his name Tifft.



146 (VII) Fanny,⁶ daughter of John.⁵

Fanny Tefft married David Babcock, April 7, 1808. Recorded in Westerly, R. I.

147 (VIII) Nannie,⁶ daughter of John.⁵

Nannie Tefft married Daniel Lamphier.

148 (IX) Joseph,⁶ son of John.⁵

Joseph Tefft married Sally Clarke, by Eld. Elkanah Babcock, Jan. 24, 1800 Recorded in Westerly, R. I.

149 (X) Peleg,⁶ son of John.⁵

Peleg Tefft married Rebecca Barker, who died June 2, 1843. Peleg married a second time to Sally West, daughter of Simon West, May 12, 1847.

Peleg Tefft died June 2, 1864. Sally West Tefft died May 26, 1880.

CHILDREN OF PELEG AND REBECCA TEFFT.

- $\begin{array}{c|c} \mathbf{I} & \mathbf{Mary Barker}, ^{t} \text{ born Dec, 10, 1800.} \\ \mathbf{I} & \mathbf{Iohn} ^{t} \text{ born } \mathbf{1800.} \\ \end{array}$
 - **II. John,**⁷ born 1804.
 - III. Peleg Spicer,⁷ born 1808.
 - IV. Elizabeth B.,⁷ born 1810.
 - **V.** Willard, ⁷ born 1814.

152 (I) Mary Barker, daughter of Peleg.

Mary Barker Tefft, spinster, died in 1885.





153 (II) John,' son of Peleg."

John Tefft married Heturah Barber.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HETURAH TEFFT.

- 157 I. John O.⁸
- 158 II. Charles William.⁸
- 159 III. Martin Van Buren.⁸

		154 (III) Peleg Spicer, ⁷ son of Peleg. ⁶
		leg Spicer Tefft married Mary Avery, Dec. 7, 1831, who died Aug. 8, 1865. Peleg married a second time to Mercy A. Langworthy, June 30, 1869. leg Spicer Tefft died March 31, 1876.
		CHILDREN OF PELEG SPICER JR. AND MARY (AVERY) TEFFT.
160	I.	Peleg Spicer, Jr., ⁸ born Dec. 19, 1832.
161	П.	Jacob Avery, ⁸ born July 30, 1835.
162	Ш.	Rebecca Maria, ⁸ born Oct. 18, 1841.
		leg Spicer Tefft, Jr., married Lydia G. Bliver, Sept. 8, 1856. Lydia G. Tefft was born Dec. 11, 1837. CHILDREN OF PELEG SPICER JR. AND LYDIA TEFFT.
160	т	
163 164	I. I.	Mary Frances, ⁹ born Jan. 16, 1858.
165		Edward Spicer, ⁹ born Sep. 16, 1860.
166	1	Walter Tracy, ⁹ born June 15, 1863. Minnie, ⁹ born July 10, 1867.
167		Howard Morton, ⁹ born Oct. 14, 1870.
168	V. VI.	Mabel, ⁹ born Feb. 12, 1879.
100	V 1.	HANCI, John F.C. 12, 10/9.



1	163 (I) Mary Frances, daughter of Peleg Spicer, Jr.*						
	Mary Frances Tefft married Isaac G. Barber, May 1, 1888.						
	164 (II) Edward Spicer, ⁹ son of Peleg Spicer, Jr. [*]						
	Edward Spicer Tefft married Clara M. Palmer, Jan. 17, 1881 Clara Palmer Tefft died Dec. 10, 1882. Edward Spicer married a second time, Florence A Wilson May 20, 1890.						
169	CHILD OF EDWARD SPICER AND FLORENCE (WILSON) TEFFT I. Cornelia. ¹⁰						
	165 (III) Walter Tracy, ⁹ son of Peleg Spicer, Jr. ⁸ Walter Tracy Tefft married Ella E. Pierce, Nov. 10, 1887.						
	166 (IV) Minnie, ⁹ daughter of Peleg Spicer, Jr. ⁸ Minnie Tefft married Willis J. Standish, Jan. 15, 1889. Willie J. Standish was born Jan. 12, 1862, and died March 19,1892 CHILDREN OF MINNIE AND WILLIS J. STANDISH.						
170	I. Fred Harold, ¹⁰ born Nov. 3, 1889; died June 10, 1890.						
171	II. Jessie Marion, ¹⁰ born March 15, 1891.						
	161 (II) Jacob Avery, [*] son of Peleg Spicer. [*]						
	Jacob Avery Tefft married Martha Ann Rogers, Feb. 4, 1862 Jacob Avery Tefft died Jan. 9, 1892.						
	CHILDREN OF JACOB AVERY AND ANN ROGERS TEFFT.						
172 173	 I. James Avery,⁹ born July 4, 1864. II. Hannah Taylor,⁹ born Feb. 21, 1867. 						
173	 II. Hannah Taylor,⁹ born Feb. 21, 1867. III. Oscar Hoxie,⁹ born June 25, 1869. 						
ľ	34						



	172 (I) James Avery, ⁹ son of Jacob Avery. ⁸ James Avery Tefft married Hattie E. Wilcox, Dec. 25, 1893.
	162 (III) Rebecca Maria, [*] daughter of Peleg Spicer. ⁷
	Rebecca Maria Tefft married Elisha Sattalee Allyn, Oct. 18, 1864. Elisha Sattalee Allyn was born July 10, 1822. Residence, Ledyard, Conn.
	155 (IV) Elizabeth, ⁷ daughter of Peleg. ⁶ Elizabeth B. Tefft married Willard R. Frazier.
	Elizabeth B. Frazier died Nov. 29, 1856.
175	CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH AND WILLARD R. FRAZIER. I. ⁸
176	и. П. ⁸
177	ш. ⁸
178	IV. ⁸
179	∇ . ⁸
180	VI. ⁸
181 182	 I. William R.,⁹ and II. Walter,⁹ grandsons of Elizabeth Tefft Frazier, and owner of the John Tefft homestead, Westerly, R. I.
	156 (V) Willard,' son of Peleg."
	Willard Tefft married Nancy Bliver, Jan. 6, 1846, by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice.
	CHILDREN OF WILLARD AND NANCY TEFFT.
183	I. Annie. ⁸
184	II. Alonzo. ⁸
	35



105 (V) Robert,⁵ son of John, Jr.⁴

Robert Tefft married Abigail Tefft in Richmond, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, March 27, 1754.

Robert Tefft married a second time, Martha Reynolds, of North Kingstown, —— 24, 1769, by Robert Hall, Justice.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ABIGAIL TEFFT.

- I. Abigail,⁶ born Oct. 6, 1755.
- **II.** John,⁶ born Feb. 19, 1758.
- **III.** Robert,⁶ born Feb. 4, 1761.
- IV. Joseph,⁶ born Oct. 13, 1763.
 - **V.** Patience,⁶ born Dec. 10, 1765.

CHILD OF ROBERT AND MARTHA TEFFT.

VI. Martha,⁶ born May 7, 1771.

John H. Edwards, Probate Clerk of Exeter, R. I., writes Sep. 1, 1894, as follows: "I find no will on record." Sep. 10, 1771. His widow refused to accept administration on his estate, and Jeremiah Tefft was appointed administrator.

185 (I) Abigail,⁶ daughter of Robert.⁵

Abigail Tefft married Johnson King, and lived and died in Nassau, N. Y.

186 (II) John,⁶ son of Robert.⁵

John Tefft married Anna Vallett, who was born Feb. 13, 1760. His descendants have no record of his marriage, nor could any be ascertained from the Town Records of Exeter, they having been destroyed by fire in 1870.

John Tefft died in Nassau, N. Y., April 26, 1813.

36



Anna Vallett Tefft died in Nassau, N. Y., March 23, 1834.

Anna Vallett Tefft's parents were Jeremiah Vallett of North Kingstown, and Anna Bissell, daughter of John Bissell, of North Kingstown. They were married by Immanuel Bishop, Justice.

Wrilson S. Tifft, of Buffalo, N. Y., obtained from the records of Exeter, R. I., the following:

Robert Tefft, eldest son of John and Anna Vallett Tefft, was born March 1, 1779, on the first day of the week. Abigail Tefft, eldest daughter of John and Anna Tefft, was born Oct. 6, 1780, on the sixth day of the week. Jeremiah Tefft, second son of John Tefft and Anna his wife, was born July 23,1782, on the third day of the week. Simon Tefft, third son of John and Anna Tefft his wife, was born on April 27, 1784, on the fourth day of the week. Mary (known as Polly) Tefft, second daughter of John and Anna Tefft, was born June 23, 1786, on the third day of the week. David Tefft, fourth son of John and Anna Tefft his wife, was born July 3, 1788, on the fifth day of the week.

I hereby certify that the above and before written is a true copy of the above names, as appears on and by the records of the Town of Exeter, Jan. 31, 1794.

Witnessed by Stephen Reynolds, Town Clerk.

There were also two other children born to John and Anna Tefft in Exeter, R.I., which was recorded but not witnessed,viz:

Anna Tefft (known as Nancy) was born April 21, 1790, on the third day of the week.

Charity Tefft was born May 19, 1792, on the seventh day of the week.

187 (III) Robert, Jr.,⁶ son of Robert.⁶

Robert Tefft, Jr., married ————. He lived in Stephentown, N. Y., and was buried on the Russell Greeman farm.



I88 (IV) Joseph,⁶ son of Robert.⁶

Joseph Tefft married ------

Joseph Tefft died Jan. 28, 1847, and was buried in the family burial ground, Stephentown, N. Y.

189 (V) Patience,⁶ daughter of Robert.⁵

Patience Tefft married ——— Finch and lived and died in Nassau, N. Y.

190 (VI) Martha, daughter of Robert.⁵

Martha Tefft married Levi Foster, July 8, 1789. Marriage recorded in South Kingstown, R. I.

Deed of 186 (II) John Tifft⁶ to Paul Sweet.⁵

To All People to Whom these Presents Shall Come: Know ye, that I, John Tefft of Exeter in the County of Wafhington and State of Rhode Ifland and Providence Plantations, Yeoman, send Greeting:

Know Ye that I the sd. John Tefft for and in confideration of the fum of Two Hundred and Ten Pounds Lawful Silver money, to me in hand Before the Enfealing hereof well & Truly paid by paul Sweet of Eaft Greenwich in the County of Kent and State aforefaid, yeoman, the Receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge & myfelf therewith fully fatiffied contented and paid & thereof and of every part & parcel Thereof do Exonerate, acquit and Difcharge him the sd. paul Sweet, his heirs & executors & Adminiftrators forever have given, granted, Bargained, Sold, aliened enfeoffed Convey and Confirmed and By thefe prefents do freely, fully and abfolutely Give, grant, Bargain, Sell, aliene enfeoffe Convey and Confirm unto him the sd. paul Sweet his Heirs and afsigns forever one Certain Tract



or parcel of Land, Situate, Lying & Being in Exeter aforesaid & Contains By Examination one hundred & one acres of Land be the Same more or Lefs & is butted and bounded as followeth: Viz ! Beginning at the Southernmoft Corner at a Great heap of Stones in the Corner of the wall then Running Nearly Eaft as the wall now Stands By Land of Benjamin & Martha Slocum to a Stake with ftones Round it, thence Running Nearly South By Land of Benjamin & martha Slocum to a Stake and heap of Stones at John Browning Wall thence, thence Running Nearly Eaft by Land of John Browning to a highway, thence Nearly North By said Highway to the Southeaft Corner of the Land Belonging to Sprague Tefft, thence Running Nearly Weft By Lands Belonging to the Heirs of Jonathan Tefft, Deceaft to a pole in Oliver Spink's wall, thence Running Nearly South By Lands of Oliver Spink to the firft mentioned Bounds so Bounded or Reputed to be Bounded with all the fences, houfes, Buildings, Ways, Waters & Water Courfes, woods & underwoods and all other privileges and Commodities to the Same Belonging or in any Ways appertaining to him the faid paul Sweet his heirs and afsigns forever to his and their only proper use Benefit and Behoof forever & I the faid John Tefft for myself my heirs, Executors and administrators do Covenant, promife and grant to & with the faid paul Sweet his heirs and afsings, that at and Before the Enfealing hereof I am the True Sole and Lawful owner of the above Bargained premifes & am Lawfully Seized and pofsefsed of the Same in my Proper Right as a good perfect abfolute Eftate of Inheritance in fee Simple & have in myfelf Good Right full power and Lawful authority to Grant, Bargain Sell Convey & Confiem faid bargained premifes all But my mother, Martha Potters thirds which fhe has for & during her Life which the faid paul Sweet takes at his own Rifk & I the faid John Tefft do Referve the Buring place that is Now walled in to myfelf for a Buring place for the family of the Teffts to Burry in & that the faid paul Sweet his Heirs and Afsigns fhall from time to time & at all times forever hereafter By force and Virtue of thefe prefents Lawfully, peacefully and quietly, have, hold, use, occupy, pofsefs & Enjoy the Demifed and



Bargained premifes with the appurtenances free & clear & freely and clearly acquitted & difcharged of and from all manner of former or other gifts, grants Bargains, Sails, Leafes mortgages wills Intails, Jointures, dowers, Judgments Executions or Incumbrances of What Name or Nature foever befides my mother's thirds heretofore mentioned that might in any measure or Degree that might obstruct or make Void this prefent deed, furthermore I the faid John Tefft for myfelf my heirs Executors & administrators do Covenant & Engage the above Demifed premifes to him faid paul Sweet his heirs and afsigns againft the Lawful Claims or Demdans of any perfon or perfons Whatfoever forever to Warrant Secure & Defend all But the above mentioned Thirds of my mothers & anna Tefft the wife of the above faid John Tefft for the Confideration above said freely & willingly, give yield up and Surrender all her Right of dower & power of thirds of in & unto the above Bargained premifes unto him the faid paul Sweet his heirs and afsigns forever in Witnefs Whereof we the faid John Tefft & Anna Tefft have hereunto fet our hands and feals this 14 day of January A. D. 1793 & feventeenth year of American Inndependence.

Signed, Sealed & delivered in the prefants of usSTEPHEN REYNOLDS,JOHN TEFFT, (Seal.)SPRAGUE TEFFT,ANNA (x) TEFFT. (Seal.)

Wafhington ss. Exeter January the 14 A. D. 1793 their perfonally appeared the within Subfcriber John Tefft Signer and Sealer to the within & Before Written Inftrument acknowledged the fame to Be his own free Voluntary act & Deed hand & Seal thereunto affixed.

Before me,

STEPHEN REYNOLDS, Just. of Peace.

Recorded January the 15, A. D. 1793.

STEPHEN REYNOLDS, T. Clk.

Town Clerk's Office,

Excter, R. I., Sep. 3, 1884.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy as appears on record in this office.

Attest:

NATHAN B. LEWIS, Town Clerk.



In August, 1882, and July, 1891, W. S. Tifft of Buffalo, N.Y., visited the old Tifft homestead in Exeter, R. I. He went by way of Wickford, which used to be called Updike New Town, and passed the ten-rod road his father used to talk so much about. It is mostly walled on either side. The country is rough and grown up to second and third growth timber. The farm is stony and unproductive, and is occupied by a Baptist minister 75 years old, who rides four miles on horseback each Sunday, and preaches at two appointments; receiving \$2 for his day's services. He had a housekeeper by the name of Tifft. The farm has never been sold for more than John Tifft received for it in 1793.

The family cemetery was found on the farm, but most of the names were defaced by time, there being only a few marble stones. But the names of Jonathan and Sprague Tefft could be read.

The Removal of 186 (II) John Tifft[®] from Exeter, R. I., to Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Note:--This branch of the family always spelled their name Tifft, after their removal from Rhode Island.

John Tifft, visited Rensselaer County, N.Y., in 1792, purchased a farm, in the town of Nassau, and contracted for the building of a barn thereon. In February, 1793, the family, consisting of John, his wife Anna, and eight children—the oldest fifteen years of age, and the youngest a babe—started for their new home, a distance of 150 miles. The father drove a team of horses, conveying in a large canvas covered sled, his wife and the five youngest children; the household goods were packed in a sled and drawn by two yoke of oxen, and driven by the eldest son, a lad of fifteen : the stock of cows, sheep and swine were driven by the second and third son.

Their route lay through woods much of the way; at one time they were guided by marked trees in a piece of timber called



Beckett's woods. The journey was made in twenty-two days and was accompanied by many inconveniences and discomforts; for, storms overtook them-in one instance a fall of rain and snow, freezing, obliged them to get the oxen and cows shod before they could proceed on their way. If Anna Vallett Tifft, the wife and mother, shrank from these hardships, John, her husband, came to the rescue and inspired her with a portion of his resolute determination: and she, in turn, as the days came and went, reassured her children that they should reach their destination, and there possess-in time-a home with pleasanter surroundings than the old one. We are sure that, in all ways, during that trying time, she strove to exercise that fortitude which became the wife of a pioneer. The older boys, while driving the cows, young cattle and sheep, made the march more a pastime than a hardship. They crossed the Connecticut River, moving northwest, till they reached Pittsfield, near the line between Massachusetts and New York. While crossing the bank of the Connecticut, one of the sleds tipped over. The older boys, Robert, Jeremiah and Simon, had been intrusted with the secret of the place where the money (silver) was stored in a basket and packed in a certain barrel. Anxious for their treasure, they soon assured themselves of its safety, and carefully returned it to its former place. We can imagine the momentary annovance caused by this mishap; and also the hearty good will exercised in restoring all to rights; and how they again journeyed onward with renewed good cheer and courage. When finally settled in their new home, that eventful journey doubtless furnished the subject of many interesting talks with their neighbors. Even the grandchildren remember the story, heard from their parents, also enjoying its rehearsal.

186 (II) John,⁶ son of Robert.⁵

John Tifft married Anna Vallett. See more full account on page 36.

CHILDREN OF JOHN⁶ AND ANNA VALLETT TIFFT.

I. Robert,⁷ born in Exeter, R. I., March 1, 1779.

II. Abigail,⁷ born in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 6, 1780.

III. Jeremiah,' born in Exeter, R. I., Jan. 23, 1782.

- IV. Simon,⁷ born in Exeter, R. I., April 27, 1784.
 - V. Polly,' born in Exeter, R. I., June 23, 1786.
 - VI. David,⁷ born in Exeter, R. I., July 3, 1788.
- VII. Nancy,⁷ born in Exeter, R. I., April 21, 1790.
- VIII. Charity,⁷ born in Exeter, R. I., May 19, 1792.
- IX. John,⁷ born in Nassau, N. Y., July 25, 1795.
 - X. Sprague,⁷ born in Nassau, N. Y., July 17, 1800.
- XI. Joseph,⁷ born in Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1802.
 - XII. George Washington,⁷ born in Nassau, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1805.

Robert, Jeremiah, Simon, David, John, Sprague and Joseph Tifft all lived as neighbors in Rensselaer County, N. Y., the farm of each one of them, at some point touching that of one or the other of his brothers.

191 (I) Robert,⁷ son of John.⁶

Robert Tifft married, Aug. 30, 1801, Anna Woodward, who was born Nov. 3, 1783, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., and died Sep. 9, 1860, in Stephentown, N. Y.

Robert Tifft was sergeant of a company in Lieut-Col. C. Carr's Regiment, N. Y. Militia, War of 1812, from September 8 to 20, 1814. The regiment started for Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., reached Whitehall when peace was declared, and returned home. He died Dec. 9, 1857, in Stephentown, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ANNA WOODWARD TIFFT.

203

204

192

193

194

195 196

197

198 199

200

201

- I. Caroline,⁸ born Aug. 4, 1802, in Stephentown, N. Y.; died in infancy.
- II. Jonathan G,⁸ born Aug. 28, 1804, in Stephentown, N.Y.

Ш. Sally Ann.⁸ born Oct. 28, 1806, in Stephentown, N.Y. 205 died (unmarried) Sep. 24, 1852, in Stephentown. 206 IV. Ulissa,⁸ born April 5, 1808, in Stephentown, N. Y. 207 V. Caroline,⁸ born Aug. 30, 1809, in Stephentown, N. Y. 208 VI. Alanson W.,⁸ born July 20, 1811, in Stephentown, N.Y. Eliza M.,⁸ born Feb. 1, 1813, in Stephentown, N. Y. VII. 209 210 Nancy.⁸ born Dec. 25, 1814, in Stephentown, N. Y. VIII. 204 (II) Jonathan G.,⁸ son of Robert.⁷ Jonathan G. Tifft married Feb. 14, 1824, at the Tucker homestead in North Nassau, N. Y., to Caroline M. Tucker, who was born Aug. 17, 1805. Jonathan G. Tifft died Jan. 30, 1865, in Charlestown, W. Va. Caroline M. Tifft died April 12, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y. CHILDREN OF JONATHAN G. AND CAROLINE M. TIFFT. I. Martha E.,⁹ born Dec. 7, 1825; died July 24, 1827. П. Jonathan N.,⁹ born June 22, 1828. III. Henry R.,⁹ born Aug. 20, 1832. IV. Mindwell A.,⁹ born Sep. 14, 1834. Caroline S., ⁹ born Sep. 3, 1837. V. VI. Alanson H., ⁹ born Sep. 18, 1843. George W., 9 born Dec. 2, 1844; died Dec. 13, 1844. 217 VII.

212 (II) Jonathan N.,⁹ son of Jonathan G.⁸

Jonathan N. Tifft married Dec. 31, 1848, in Illion, N. Y., by Benjamin J. Diefendorf, to Martha E. Fish, who was born Dec. 8, 1827.

Jonathan N. Tifft died March 29, 1883, in Washington, D. C.



CHILDREN OF JONATHAN N. AND MARTHA E. TIFFT.

218	I.	Ada L., ¹⁰ born Jan. 29, 1857; died March 7, 1857, in New York City.
219	п.	Ella, ¹⁰ born May 17, 1853; died July 24, 1853, in New York City.

- Ila,10 born May 17, 1853; died July 24, 1853, in New York City.
- Etta,10 born May 17, 1853; died July 24, 1853, in New 220 Ш. York City.
- 221 IV. Henry N.,¹⁰ born Sep. 6, 1854.

- Herbert G.,10 born July 5, 1856; died May 20, 1857, in V. New York City.
- VI. Irving H.,¹⁰ born Oct. 4, 1858.
- William,10 born April 17, 1861; died Sep. 12, 1862, in VII. New York City.

221 (IV) Henry N.,¹⁰ son of Jonathan N.⁹

Henry N. Tifft married Nov. 20, 1883, in New York City, by Rev. Howard Crosby, to Gertrude Havens.

Henry N. Tifft is a graduate of Columbia College, and is practicing law, and resides in New York City.

CHILDREN OF HENRY N. AND GERTRUDE TIFFT.

I. Gertrude Havens," born Sept. 24, 1884.

Henry Neville," born July 30, 1889. Π.

34 (VI) Irving H.,¹⁰ son of Jonathan N.⁹

Irving H. Tifft is a graduate of Columbia College, is practicing law, and resides in New York City.

218 (III) Henry R.,⁹ son of Jonathan G.⁸

Henry R. Tifft married Sept. 15, 1859, in New York City by Rev. E. N. Chapin to Mary E. Gray, who was born Dec. 14, 1841. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

225 226

222

223

227	CHILD OF HENRY R. AND MARY E. TIFFT. I. Mary E., ¹⁰ born Nov. 6, 1860.					
	227 (I) Mary E. ¹⁰ daughter of Henry R	9				
	Mary E. Tifft married Sept. 3, 1890, in New York City to Arthur Louis Fay. Residence, London, England.					
	CHILD OF MARY E. AND ARTHUR LOUIS FAY.					
228	I. Donald Ward Fay," born July 16, 1894.					
	214 (IV) Mindwell A., daughter of Jonatha	ın G.*				
	Mindwell A. Tifft married Dec. 29, 1859, in Utica, N. Y., by					
	Rev. S. O. Lincoln to Charles B. Shaw, who was born Feb. 26, 1827, and died Feb. 5, 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y.					
	Mindwell A. Shaw married a second time Oct. 8, 13	877, in				
	Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. H. R. Nye, to Geo	-				
	Sprague, who was born April 15, 1814, and died 1 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Brooklyn, N.					
	CHILDREN OF MINDWELL A. AND CHARLES B. SHA	.w.				
229	I. Lelia C., ¹⁰ born Dec. 6, 1861 ; died April 6, 1 Brooklyn, N. Y.	(862, in				
230	II. Charles B., ¹⁰ born July 10, 1863 ; died Jan. 4, 1 Brooklyn, N. Y.	868, in				
231	III. Martha E., ¹⁰ born Dec. 19, 1866.					
232	IV. Emma L. A., 10 born Feb. 14, 1871 ; died May 28	3, 1871.				
233	V. Herbert H. M., ¹⁰ born July 31, 1874; died F. 1875.	eb. 19,				



	and Charles B. Shaw.
	Martha E. Shaw married Nov. 3, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. J. J. White, to Howard Crocker, who was born June 13, 1865.
	CHILDREN OF MARTHA E. AND HOWARD CROCKER.
234	I. Harveta S.," born Dec. 11, 1889 ; died Dec. 11, 1889.
235	II. Howard S., ¹¹ born March 15, 1892.
	215 (∇) Caroline S., ⁹ daughter of Jonathan G. ⁶
	Caroline S. Tifft married Dec. 29,1859, in Utica, N.Y., by Rev. T. O. Lincoln, to William F. Chittendon, who was born Aug. 12, 1834. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
	CHILDREN OF CAROLINE S. AND WILLIAM F. CHITTENDON.
236	1. William Herbert, ¹⁰ born Sept. 12, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
237	II. Henry Neville, ¹⁰ born Oct. 20, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died August 6, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
238	III. Charles Edward, ¹⁰ born March 20, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
239	IV. Frederick, ¹⁰ born Oct. 10, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Oct. 10, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
240	V. Esther Tifft , ¹⁰ born Jan. 28, 1872.
241	VI. Agnes Bertha, ¹⁰ born August 10, 1876.
242	VII. Helen Hughson, ¹⁰ born Nov. 4, 1878 ; died Dec. 12, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
	236 (I) William Herbert, ¹⁰ son of Caroline S. ⁹
	 William Herbert Chittendon married June 7, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. C. P. Mains, to Adeline Johnson. William H. Chittendon died Dec. 13, 1893.

х. Х

238 (III) Charles Edward,¹⁰ son of Caroline S.⁹

Charles E. Chittendon married July 12, 1893, by Dr. Everett, to Lulie Moody Jenkins, who was born October 20, 1868.

290 (V) Esther, ¹⁰ daughter of Carolinie S. ⁹
Esther Chittendon married Oct. 26, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y. by Rev. C. P. Rhoades, to Malcom Townsend. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y.
213 (VI) Alanson H., ⁹ son of Jonathan C. ⁸
Alanson H. Tifft, married Sept. 20, 1865, in Utica, N. Y., by Rev. T. D. Ballou, to Esther R. Underwood, who was borr April 8, 1848. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
CHILDREN OF ALANSON H. AND ESTHER R. TIFFT.
I. Kittie, ¹⁰ born June 20, 1868.
 II. Mary E.,¹⁰ born Aug. 12, 1873; died July 18, 1878. III. Tifft,¹⁰ born March 15, 1878.
240 (I) Kittie, ¹⁰ daughter of Alanson H. ⁹
Kittie Tifft married June 5, 1888, in Vernon, N. Y., by Rev Stephen F. Holmes, to Thomas C. Bell, who was born Oct 23, 1865. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
205 (III) Sally Ann, ⁸ daughter of Robert. ⁷
Sally Ann Tifft died Sept. 24, 1852, in Stephentown, N. Y. unmarried.



206 (IV) Ulissa,⁸ daughter of Robert.⁷

Ulissa Tifft was married Feb. 24, 1824, in Nassau, N. Y., to John Turner, who was born May 23, 1800, in Nassau, N. Y., and died Jan. 15, 1881, in Veteran, N. Y. Ulissa Turner died Oct. 1, 1871, in Veteran, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ULISSA AND JOHN TURNER.

- I. Stephen J.,⁹ born May 6, 1827, in Veteran, N. Y.
 - II. Mary Louisa,⁹ born April 29, 1829, in Veteran, N. Y.; died Oct. 22, 1830, in Veteran, N. Y.
- III. Robert Tifft,⁹ born Jan. 28, 1835, in Veteran, N. Y.
 - IV. Anna Frances,⁹ born Dec. 27, 1837; died Dec. 4, 1890, in Veteran, N. Y.

246 ((\mathbf{I})	Step	hen	J.,°	son	of	Ulissa. [®]
-------	----------------	------	-----	------	----------------------	----	----------------------

Stephen J. Turner married Nov. 17, 1849, in Veteran, N.Y., by Rev. S. C.Wetherby, to Phebe Jane Hall, who was born May 18, 1826, in Veteran, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN J. AND PHEBE JANE TURNER.

- I. Alonzo S.,¹⁰ born Sept. 2, 1851, in Veteran, N.Y.; died Dec. 4, 1879, in Elmira, N. Y.
- II. Julia,¹⁰ born Dec. 4, 1857, in Veteran, N. Y.
- III. John H.,¹⁰ born May 26, 1860, in Veteran, N. Y.
 - IV. Robert U.,¹⁰ born Dec. 24, 1864, in Veteran, N. Y.; died Oct. 12, 1883, in Veteran, N. Y.

251 (II) Julia,¹⁰ daughter of Stephen J.⁹

Julia Turner, married Nov. 7, 1883, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev.O. S. Brown, to Samuel D. Westlake, who was born Jan. 16, 1858, in Horseheads, N. Y. Residence, Veteran, N. Y.

246 247

248 249

250

251

252

	CHILDREN OF JULIA TURNER AND SAMUEL D. WESTLAKE.					
254 255	 I. Robert Turner,¹¹ born Sept. 4, 1885, in Horseheads, N.Y. II. William S.,¹¹ born Dec. 30, 1886, in Veteran, N. Y. 					
256	III. Helen, ¹¹ born July 23, 1894, in Veteran, N.Y.					
	252 (III) John H., ¹⁰ son of Stephen J. ³					
	John H. Turner, married Sept. 6, 1886, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. W. G. Woodruff, to Jennie H. Carpenter, who was born Jan. 25, 1869, in Millport, N. Y. John H. Turner died Sept. 23, 1891, in Elmira, N. Y.					
	CHILD OF JOHN H. AND JENNIE H. TURNER.					
257	I. John C., ¹¹ born July 18, 1887, in Veteran, N. Y.					
	248 (III) Robert Tifft, ⁹ son of Ulissa. ⁸					
	Robert Tifft Turner married Oct. 14, 1868, at Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. John Henderson, to Helen E. Boyd, (daughter of General John W. Boyd) who was born Sept. 8,1845, in Lake Geneva, Wis.					
	Robert Tifft Turner was graduated from Alfred University and also from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1861, after which he entered the law office of Hathaway & Woods, in Elmira, N. Y. He has been Mayor of the city of Elmira, and is a public spirited and influential citizen. Residence, Elmira, N.Y.					
	CHILDREN OF ROBERT T. AND HELEN E. TURNER.					
258	I. Sara, ¹⁰ born Aug. 6, 1869.					
259	II. Wealthea H., ¹⁰ born May 25, 1872, in Elmira, N. Y.					
260	III. Elizabeth Ulissa, ¹⁰ born Aug. 16, 1876, in Elmira, N.Y.					
261	IV. Samuel G. H., ¹⁰ born June 18, 1878, in Elmira, N. Y.					
262	V. Robert Tifft, Jr., ¹⁰ born Aug. 5, 1886, in Elmira, N. Y.					

÷.

258 (I) Sara,¹⁰ daughter of Robert T. Turner.⁹

Sara Turner was graduated from Elmira Seminary in 1890; and married Jan. 21, 1892, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. G. H. McKnight, D.D., to H. H. Bickford, who was born Nov. 22, 1864, in Cabot, Vt. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILD OF SARA AND H. H. BICKFORD.

263

I. Robert Turner," born May 9, 1894, in Elmira, N. Y.

260 (III) Elizabeth Ulissa,¹⁰ daughter of Robert T.⁹

Elizabeth Ulissa Turner entered Elmira Seminary in 1892.

261 (IV) Samuel G. H.,¹⁰ son of Robert T.⁹

Samuel G. H. Turner entered Union College in 1894.

207 (V) Caroline,⁸ daughter of Robert.⁷

Caroline Tifft, married Dec. 30, 1826, in Stephentown, N. Y., by Varnum Babcock, J. P., to Timothy C. Larkin, who died July 2, 1876, in Nassau, N. Y.

Caroline Tifft Larkin, married a second time August 21, 1881, in Stephentown, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Charles Wicks, who died Nov. 14, 1885. Residence, Hoag's Corners, N. Y.

208 (VI) Alanson W.,⁸ son of Robert.⁷

Alanson W. Tifft, married Nov. 24, 1823, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Hull, to Clarinda J. Tucker, who died in Buffalo, N. Y., October 8, 1859.



	Alanson W. Tifft, married a second time, March 20, 1865, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Carrie M. Hill, who was born in Adams Center, N.Y., and died Sept.1,1875. Alanson W. Tifft died March 7, 1870, in Mannsville, N. Y.
	CHILD OF ALANSON W. TIFFT.
264	I. Julia A., ⁹ born Sept. 7, 1836, in Holly, N. Y.
	264 (I) Julia A., [®] daughter of Alanson W. [®]
	Julia A. Tifft, married Aug. 10, 1864, in Buffalo, N.Y., by Rev. L. Stephens, to Job S. Dawley. Residence, Somerville, Mass.
	CHILDREN OF JULIA A. AND JOB S. DAWLEY.
265	I. Harry N., ¹⁰ born Jan. 18, 1869, in Buffalo, N. Y.
266	II. William S., ¹⁰ born Nov. 30, 1871, in Buffalo, N. Y.
	266 (II) William S., ¹⁰ son of Julia A. ⁹ William S. Dawley married Oct. 15, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Lilian Beatrice Lapham. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
	209 (VII) Eliza M., ⁸ daughter of Robert. ⁷
	Eliza M. Tifft, married March 28, 1829, in Stephentown, N. Y., to Lewis Watts Larkin, who was born Feb. 6, 1802, in Nassau, Rens. Co., N. Y. Eliza Tifft Larkin died in Troy, N. Y., March 14, 1894.
	CHILDREN OF ELIZA M. AND LEWIS W. LARKIN.
0.07	
267	I. Anna Eliza, ⁹ born Feb. 4, 1835, in Stephentown, N. Y.
268 269	 II. Rosalia Caroline,⁹ born July 30, 1838, in Nassau, N.Y. III. Lewis Willard,⁹ born June 26, 1841, in Nassau, N. Y. died April 30, 1884, in Troy, N. Y.
	52



267 (I) Anna E	liza, ⁹ daughter	of	Eliza	M.,	8
----------------	-----------------------------	----	-------	-----	---

	 Anna Eliza Larkin, married January 4, 1860, in Troy, N.Y., by Rev. G. C. Baldwin, to William H. Chittendon, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 7, 1835, and died May 6, 1860, in Cleveland, Ohio. Anna Eliza Chittendon resides in Troy, N. Y. 						
	268 (II) Rosalia Caroline, ⁹ daughter of Eliza M. ⁸ Rosalia Caroline Larkin married June 24, 1863, in Troy, N.Y., by Rev. Duncan Kennedy, to Oliver Dexter, who was born July 7, 1840, in Addison, Vt. Residence, Troy, N. Y.						
	269 (III) Lewis Willard, ⁹ son of Eliza M. ⁸						
	Lewis Willard Larkin, married Oct. 21, 1867, in Lansingburg, N. Y., by Rev. A. B. Whipple, to Teresa Smith, who was born April 15, 1842, in Lansingburg, N. Y. Residence, Troy, N. Y. CHILDREN OF LEWIS W. AND TERESA LARKIN.						
270	I. Frederick Lewis, ¹⁰ born Dec. 4, 1869; died March 9, 1873, in Troy, N. Y.						
271	II. Lewis Tifft, ¹⁰ born Jan. 26, 1874, in Troy, N.Y.						
	210 (VIII) Nancy, ⁸ daughter of Robert. ¹						
	Nancy Tifft, married Nov. 11, 1838, in Stephentown, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Alonzo Swan. Nancy Tifft Swan died in Stephentown, N. Y., June 25, 1885.						
272	CHILDREN OF NANCY AND ALONZO SWAN.						
272	I. Nelson A., ⁹ born Nov. 16, 1839, in Nassau, N. Y. II. Mary F., ⁹ born Dec. 10, 1844, in Nassau, N. Y.						
274	II. Mary F., born Dec. 10, 1844, in Nassau, N. 4. III. Sarah A., ⁹ born Nov. 10, 1853, in Stephentown, N. Y.						
	53						



	272 (I) Nelson A., ⁹ son of Nancy. ⁸				
	Nelson A. Swan, married May 1, 1868, in Lansingburg, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Farrar, to Mary McKeon, who was born in Lan- singburg, N. Y.				
	Nelson A. Swan served during the Civil War under Gen. Burn- side, and was honorably discharged at its close. He died May 8, 1876.				
	CHILD OF NELSON A. AND MARY SWAN.				
275	I. Willis A. Swan, ¹⁰ who is now about 25 years of age.				
	192 (II) Abigail, ⁷ daughter of John. ⁶				
	Abigail Tifft, married Elijah Gillett. Abigail Tifft Gillett married a second time, Henry Wait. Abigail T. G. Wait died in Murry, Orleans Co., N. Y., Dec.				
	28, 1863.				
	CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL TIFFT AND ELIJAH GILLETT.				
276	I. Nathan, ⁸ born June 11, 1797.				
277	II. John, ⁸ born Aug. 1, 1805, in Chatham, N. Y.				
	276 (I) Nathan, ⁸ son of Abigail. ⁷				
	Nathan Gillett, married October 24, 1816, to Betsey North, who was born March 22, 1800. Nathan Gillett died in Hamlin, Monroe Co., N. Y. His wife Betsey may have died in the same place.				
	CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND BETSEY GILLETT.				
278	I. Elijah, [°] born Nov. 23, 1817.				
279	II. Abigail J., ⁹ born Nov. 17, 1820, at Westfield, N. Y.				
280	III. Betsey J.,º born July 30, 1822, Albion, N. Y.				
281	IV. Caroline, ⁹ born Sept. 30, 1826.				
282	V. John, ⁹ born Jan. 20, 1830.				

_



283 284	 VI. Polly Jane,⁹ born June 22, 1832. VII. Mary Ann,⁹ born Oct. 26, 1834.
	278 (I) Elijah, ⁹ son of Nathan. ⁸
	Elijah Gillett. Have been unable to ascertain whom he married. Elijah and wife died in Oswego, N. Y. They had three girls and two boys, of whom all are dead except John Gillett.
	CHILDREN OF ELIJAH GILLETT AND
285	I. ¹⁰
286	П. ¹⁰
287	III. ¹⁰
288	IV. ¹⁰
289	V. ¹⁰
290	VI. John, ¹⁰ born Aug. 24, 1853, in Oswego, N. Y.
	290 (VI) John, ¹⁰ son of Elijah. ⁹ John Gillett, married in Oswego, N. Y., July 9, 1881, by Rev. William Blair, to Annie Lytle, who was born in Morley, N.Y. in 1857, and died in Oswego in 1895. Residence, Oswego, N. Y. CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNIE GILLETT.
291	I. Eva May," born Aug., 1885, in Oswego, N. Y.
292	II. John, ¹¹ born July, 1886, in Oswego, N. Y.
	279 (II) Abigail J., ⁹ daughter of Nathan. ⁸ Abigail J. Gillett, married Nov. 7, 1841, in Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., to Samuel Brown, who was born in Middlefield, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1805. Abigail Brown died April 2, 1876, in Albion, N. Y. Samuel Brown died March 16, 1853, in Clarkson, N. Y. 55



CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL AND SAMUEL BROWN.

293 294 295 296 297	 I. Helen E.,¹⁰ born Dec. 1, 1842, in Mexico, N. Y. II. James H.,¹⁰ born Aug. 25, 1844. III. Anna E.,¹⁰ born May 24, 1846, in Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y. IV. Frank,¹⁰ born Sept. 12, 1848, in Clarkson, Monroe Co. V. George A.,¹⁰ born Jan. 21, 1857, in Clarkson, N. Y. 					
	293 (I) Helen E., ¹⁰ daughter of Abigail J., ⁹ Helen E. Brown, married July 3, 1862, to Robert Liddle, who					
	was born Dec. 15, 1838, in Schoharie Co., N. Y.					
	CHILDREN OF HELEN E. AND ROBERT LIDDLE.					
298 299 300	 I. Anna." II. Jennet." III. John," said to live in Carlton, N. Y. 					
	294 (II) James H., ¹⁰ son of Abigail J. ⁹					
	 James H. Brown, married Dec. 28, 1889, in Ionia, Mich., by Rev. J. J. Phelps, to Mrs. Mary E. Brown, who was born in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1839. James H. Brown enlisted in Company K., New York Artillery Col. Porter's Regiment, Aug. 18, 1862, was mustered ou June, 1865. Residence, Ionia, Mich. 					
	295 (III) Anna E., ¹⁰ daughter of Abigail J.⁹ Anna E. Brown, married Alvin Kenyon. (Separated).					

.



296 (IV) Frank, ¹⁰ son of Abigail J.								
Frank Brown, married Feb. 19, 1868, at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., to Ella C. Curtis, who was born in Carlton, N. Y. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.								
CHILDREN OF FRANK AND ELLA BROWN.								
I. Cora, ¹ born May 23, 1870.								
II. Gretchen G., ¹¹ born June 4, 1877, in Swanton, Ohio.								
30I (I) Cora," daughter of Frank. ¹⁰								
Cora Brown, married July 20, 1895, at Toledo, Ohio.								
297 (V) George A., ¹⁰ son of Abigail J. ⁹								
George A. Brown married and has five boys. Residence, Brockport, N. Y.								
CHILDREN OF GEORGE A. AND BROWN.								
I."								
П.11								
III. ¹¹								
IV."								
V. ¹¹								
280 (III) Betsey J., ⁹ daughter of Nathan. ⁸								

Betsey J. Gillett, married Jan. 15, 1848, at George W. Tifft's, Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. J. C. Lord, to Franklin Brown,

who was born in Albion, N. Y., May 14, 1819. Betsey J. Brown died in Carlton Station, N. Y., May 19, 1878. Franklin Brown resides in Carlton Station, N. Y.

281 (IV) Caroline,⁹ daughter of Nathan.⁸

Caroline Gillett, married James Williams, and lived and died in Texas.



Caroline	and	James	Williams	had	two	girls	and	three	boys,
grown	up, i	married	, and supp	osed	to liv	ve Sou	ith.		

		CHILDREN	OF	CAROLINE	AND	JAMES	WILLIAMS.	
308	I. ¹⁰							
309	П.10							
310	III . ¹⁰							
311	IV.10							
312	V .10							

282 (∇) John,⁹ son of Nathan.⁸

John Gillett, married Aug. 12, 1854, in Sweden, N. Y., to Louisa E. Clark of Clarkson, N. Y.
John Gillett died Dec. 27, 1879.
Louisa Gillett died April 9, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LOUISA GILLETT.

313 I. Clark C.,¹⁰ born March 6, 1857, in Albion, N. Y.

314

II. James,¹⁰ born April 1, 1862, in Hamlin, N. Y.; died Oct. 1862, in Hamlin, N. Y.

313 (I) Clark C.,¹⁰ son of John.⁹

Clark C. Gillett, married Nov. 6, 1878, at Sweden, N. Y., by Rev. M. C. Dean, to Annie M. Sargent.Residence, Morton, N. Y.

CHILD OF CLARK C. AND ANNIE M. GILLETT.

315 I. Ira H.,¹¹ born Jan. 5, 1880, in Kendall, N. Y.; died April 26, 1893, in Kendall, N. Y.

283 (VI) Polly Jane,' daughter of Nathan."

Polly Jane Gillett married Seymour Sholes. Polly Jane Gillett died in La Cross, Wis.



CHILDREN (OF	POLLY	JANE	AND	SEYMOUR	SHOLES.
------------	----	-------	------	-----	---------	---------

George.10 316 I.

317 П. Denny.10

Frank.10 Ш.

The above children are supposed to be living in La Cross, Wis.

284 (VII) Mary Ann,⁹ daughter of Nathan.⁸

Mary Ann Gillett, never married, and died in Albion, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1850.

277 (II) John Tifft	[*] son of Abigail. ⁷
---------------------	---

John Tifft Gillett, married Nov. 19, 1831, by Esq. Webster, to ------ who was born in Trenton, N. Y., July 15, 1810. John Tifft Gillett died in Murry, N. Y., April 20, 1867.

CHILDREN OF JOHN TIFFT GILLETT AND WIFE.

- 319 I. Elijah W.,⁹ born Oct. 27, 1832, in Westfield, N. Y.
- Henry Gillett,⁹ born Jan 19, 1835, in Westfield, N. Y. 320 П.
 - Ш. Joel,⁹ born Jan. 12, 1837, in Kendall, N. Y.
 - IV. Daniel,⁹ born May 10, 1839, in Kendall, N. Y.
 - John Tifft, Jr., born June 9, 1842, in Bennington, N.Y. V.
 - Ellen A.,⁹ born Nov. 12, 1847. VI.

319 (I) Elijah W.,⁹ son of John Tifft.⁸

Elijah W. Gillett never married.

318

321

322

323

320 (II) Henry,' son of John Tifft."

Henry Gillett, married by Rev. Chesbow. Residence, Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa.

321 (III) Joel,⁹ son of John Tifft.⁸

Joel Gillett died Aug. 26, 1860, at Greenfield, Mo.

322 (IV) Daniel,⁹ son of John Tifft.⁸

Daniel Gillett, married in Murry, N. Y., by Rev. O. A. Spring.

323 (V) John Tifft, Jr.,⁹ son of John Tifft.⁸

John Tifft Gillett, Jr., married Jan. 17, 1878, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, by T. H. Cleland, to Sarah Stoker. Residence, Avoca, Iowa.

324 (VI) Ellen A.,⁹ daughter of John Tifft.⁸

Ellen A. Gillett, married Dec. 30, 1873, at Avoca, Iowa, to Abram Van Zandt, who was born at Carlton, N. Y., April 25, 1837.

Abram Van Zandt's mother was a cousin of General Butterfield. Abram Van Zandt enlisted August, 1862, at Albion, N. Y. as an Independent Sharpshooter under Captain Hezekiah Bowen of Medina, N. Y. Soon after was attached to Company A. 151st Regiment N. Y. Volunteers. Was all through western parts of Maryland and Virginia, where he was severely wounded while in line of duty, and sent to hospital, from whence he was sent to Fort Wood, Bedloes Island, New York Harbor. He was here employed in carrying dispatches between the Island and the city. Remained in that position until mustered out July 4, 1865. Residence, West Kendall, N. Y.

325	T 33	child of ellen a. and abram van zandt. Villiam John Paul, ¹⁰ born June 22, 1875, in Fairview,Ia.
520		dence, West Kendall, N. Y.
		193 (III) Jeremiah,' son of John.'
	•	miah Tifft, married Jan. 4, 1806, to Mary Brainard, who was orn April 29, 1788.
	Cari 20,	eremiah Tifft was Corporal of a company in LieutCol. C. c's Regiment, N. Y. Militia, War of 1812, from Sept. 8 to 1814. The regiment started for Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., hed Whitehall, when peace was declared, and they returned he. He died May 23, 1873, in Nassau, N. Y.
		CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARY B. TIFFT.
326	I.	David Brainard, ⁸ born Sept. 7,1809, in Nassau, N.Y.
327	П.	Jeremiah Vallett, ⁸ born Nov. 23, 1811, in Nassau, N.Y.
328	Ш.	Rachel Maria, ⁸ born Oct. 30, 1813, in Nassau, N. Y.
329	IV.	Nathan Gillett, ⁸ born Sept. 14, 1815, in Nassau, N.Y.
330	٧.	Polly Ann, ⁸ born May 16, 1819, in Nassau, N. Y.; died April 2, 1841, in Nassau, N. Y.
331	VI.	Amasa Edgar, ⁸ born Feb. 11, 1823, in Nassau, N. Y.
332	VII.	Joseph Norman, ⁸ born April 22, 1825, in Nassau, N.Y.
333	VIII.	Dorothy Elizabeth, ⁸ born May 25, 1827, in Nassau, N. Y.
334	IX.	Emily Sophronia, ⁸ born Nov. 8, 1829, in Nassau, N.Y.

326 (I) David Brainard,⁸ son of Jeremiah.⁷

David Brainard Tifft, married July 4, 1856, in North Chatham, N. Y., by Rev. William Loomis, to Charlotte M. Wier, who was born Nov. 28, 1832, in Nassau, N. Y.

David B. Tifft died Feb. 2, 1890, in West Lebanon, N. Y.

	CHILDREN OF DAVID B. AND CHARLOTTE M. TIFFT.						
335	I. Estelle C., ⁹ born May 29, 1857, in Nassau, N. Y.; died Feb. 17, 1863, in East Nassau, N. Y.						
336	II. Eulalie A., ⁹ born June 13, 1865, in Nassau, N. Y.						
337	III. Iranellie G., ⁹ born Oct. 4, 1870, in Troy, N. Y.						
	336 (II) Eulalie A., [*] daughter of David Brainard. [*]						
	Eulalie A. Tifft, married Feb. 25, 1892, in New Lebanon, N.Y., by Rev. Mr. Sheehan, to M. J. Rogers, who was born Oct. 13, 1859, in New Lebanon.						
	327 (II) Jeremiah Vallett, ^s son of Jeremiah. ^s						
	Jeremiah Vallett Tifft, married Feb. 24,1838, in Lebanon, N.Y., by Rev. D. Starkes, to Palmira Turner, who was born Feb. 9, 1821, in Nassau, N. Y. Jeremiah V. Tifft died June 20, 1888, in Nassau, N. Y.						
	CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH V. AND PALMIRA TIFFT.						
338	I. Lewis E., ⁹ born June 1, 1843, in Hoag's Corners, N. Y.; died Feb. 21, 1845, in Nassau, N. Y.						
339	II. Nelson V., ⁹ born Feb. 20, 1846, in Nassau, N. Y.						
340	III. William L., ⁹ born March 16, 1848, in Nassau, N. Y.; died March 24, 1856, in Nassau, N. Y.						
341	IV. Helen Maria, ⁹ born Nov. 3, 1853, in Nassau, N. Y.						
	339 (II) Nelson V., [®] son of Jeremiah Vallett. [®]						
	Nelson V. Tifft, married March 24, 1866, by Rev. J. B. Cole- man, to Nancy C. Bateman, who was born Oct. 23, 1847, in West Stephentown, N. Y.						

	Nelson V. Tifft was a Union soldier during the Civil War, was drafted in 1864 and discharged in 1865. He died July 13, 1894, at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. CHILD OF NELSON V. AND NANCY C. TIFFT.
342	I. Lilian May, ¹⁰ born Nov. 1, 1871, in Clifton Park, N.Y.
	341 (IV) Helen Maria, ⁹ daughter of Jeremiah Vallett. ⁸ Helen Maria Tifft, married Feb. 15, 1871, in West Stephentown, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Silas J. Bailey, who was born Sept. 12, 1845, in Hoag's Corners, N. Y.
343 344	CHILDREN OF HELEN MARIA AND SILAS J. BAILEY. I. Irving D., ¹⁰ born March 27, 1880, in Stephentown, N. Y. II. Hugh E., ¹⁰ born May 11, 1885, in Stephentown, N. Y.; died Dec. 11, 1885.
345	III. Grover S., ¹⁰ born Sept. 12, 1887, in Stephentown, N. Y.
346 347	 328 (III) Rachel Maria,⁸ daughter of Jeremiah.¹ Rachel Maria Tifft, married Dec. 31, 1836, iu Sand Lake, N. Y. to George W. Larkin, who was born March 16, 1808, in Nassau, N. Y., and died Aug. 12, 1884, in Nassau, N. Y. Rachel Maria Larkin died Sept. 12, 1869, in Nassau, N. Y. CHILDREN OF RACHEL MARIA AND GEORGE W. LARKIN. I. Lucena Maria,⁹ born Dec. 19, 1838, in Nassau, N. Y. II. George Lewis,⁹ born Dec. 20, 1844, in Nassau, N. Y. died Dec. 25, 1854, in Nassau, N. Y.
	346 (I) Lucena Maria, ⁹ daughter of Rachel Maria. ⁸ Lucena Maria Larkin, married Jan. 1, 1866, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. W. O. Ashley, to James A. Weller, who was born May 13, 1839, in Nassau, N. Y.
	63

-.

	348 (I) J. Howard, 10 son of Lucena Maria. ⁹
	J. Howard Weller, married Oct. 6, 1895, in Green River, N.Y. by David Westover, J. P., to Anna Hopeman, who was borr Jan. 15, 1868, in Pine Plains, N. Y.
	329 (IV) Nathan Gillett, ⁸ son of Jeremiah. ⁷
	Nathan Gillett Tifft, married March 5, 1836, in Nassau, N. Y. by Rev. A. H. Miller, to Mary M. Barber, who was born April 7, 1817, in Nassau, N. Y.
	CHILDREN OF NATHAN GILLETT AND MARY M. TIFFT.
351	I. Mary Priscilla, ⁹ born July 4, 1836, in Nassau, N. Y.
352	II. N. Orlando, ⁹ born Jan. 17, 1838, in Hancock, Mass. died July 23, 1848, in Nassau, N. Y.
353	III. William Mortimer, ⁹ born Oct. 21, 1839, in Hancock Mass.; died Nov. 12, 1847, in Hancock, Mass.
354	IV. Amasa G.,º born Sept. 5, 1849, in Hancock, Mass. died April 8, 1856, in Nassau, N. Y.
	351 (I) Mary Priscilla, ⁹ daughter of Nathan Gillett.

CHILDREN OF LUCENA MARIA AND JAMES A. WELLER.

J. Howard,¹⁰ born Aug. 27, 1869, in Nassau, N. Y.

Rosa Dexter,¹⁰ born April 15, 1877, in Nassau, N. Y.;

Dora E.,¹⁰ born July 4, 1875, in Nassau, N. Y.

died Jan. 9, 1884, in Nassau, N. Y.

348

349

350

I.

П.

Ш.

Mary Priscilla Tifft, married — 3, 1864, in Albany, N. Y., by Rev. I. N. Wyckoff, to William Henry Loppy, who was born March 26, 1838, in Troy, N. Y.



William Loppy enlisted in the 10th Mass. Regiment, Company K., June 21, 1861, and was mustered out June 21, 1864. He served as Township Clerk of Vineland, N. J., from 1879 to 1881; was Township Collector of same place from 1881 to 1883; also Justice of Peace from 1881 to 1883, and Postmaster of Vineland, N. J., from 1883 to 1887, and Fire Commissioner from 1887 to 1895.

Residence, Vineland, N. J.

CHILD OF MARY PRISCILLA AND WILLIAM H. LOPPY.

Inez M.,¹⁰ born Nov. 25, 1867, in Vineland, N. J.; died I. March 18, 1868, in Vineland, N. J.

331 (VI) Amasa Edgar,⁸ son of Jeremiah.⁷

Amasa Edgar Tifft married Feb. 11, 1857, in Lebanon Springs. N. Y., by Rev. Asahel Bronson, to Chloe Hand, who was born Oct. 9, 1831, in Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Chloe Hand Tifft is the daughter of Ira Hand, Esq., who was born in New Lebanon, May 31, 1799, and Martha R. Rose, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1803. Mr. Hand served his town as Justice of Peace twenty consecutive years, and later as Supervisor for four years.

Amasa E. Tifft spent his early years on his father's farm. Shortly after he was twenty-one, he went to Illinois, where he remained about two years. Upon his return he engaged in business with the Tildens of New Lebanon, N.Y., and soon after settled on a farm near Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he lived until his death. As a result of strict attention to farming, united with skillful management, he was abundantly prospered. A few years before his death he built large barns and other outbuildings, with a modern house, furnished with all the improvements found in the dwellings of those living in large towns and cities. The buildings as a whole, are said to be the finest and most convenient in Cayuga County. He was generously helpful in church enterprises, and ready to assist the unfortunate at all

times. He possessed a large share of that indomitable will, so characteristic of the Tiffts, bringing it to bear in all his undertakings. It was said—" In his demise the town loses a good citizen, an accommodating neighbor and friend, and the family a devoted husband and father." He died Nov. 24, 1894, in Genoa, N. Y.

CHILD OF AMASA E. AND CHLOE H. TIFFT.

6 I. Edgar Hand,⁹ born Sept. 30, 1861, in Genoa, N. Y.

356 (I) Edgar Hand,⁹ son of Amasa Edgar.⁸

Edgar Hand Tifft married Feb. 1, 1882, in Genoa, N. Y., by Rev. F. H. Gates, to Lizzie Belle Strong, who was born April 7, 1863, in Genoa, N. Y. Residence, Genoa, N. Y.

CHILD OF EDGAR H. AND LIZZIE B. TIFFT.

357 I. Ruby Mildred,¹⁰ born October 28, 1889, in Genoa, N. Y.

332 (VII) Joseph Norman,⁸ son of Jeremiah.⁷

Joseph Norman Tifft, married Oct. 19, 1871, in Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. J. C. Lord, D. D., to Lily Lord, who was born Nov. 20, 1850, in Pike, N. Y.

Joseph N. Tifft, in his early manhood, exhibited a taste for the legal profession, and read law for a brief period. Abandoning the idea, however, he taught school for a time, and finally went to Buffalo, where he engaged in the iron foundry with the firm of George W. Tifft, Sons & Company, of which he was an active member at the time of his death. He was a man of unusual business capacity, and was universally esteemed for his integrity of character. Possessing a large and liberal nature, he was frank and generous in his dealings. He read much and thoughtfully, few men being better informed on the leading topics of science, literature, invention and art. He was a



Trustee in the Central Presbyterian Church, and a liberal contributor to every Christian and philanthropic enterprise.

He died April 22, 1873, in Buffalo, N. Y., and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in that city.

Mrs. Lily Lord Tifft is the daughter of Harriet Mills and the Rev. Claudius Buchanan Lord, of Marysville, Tennessee. She comes of a long line of clergymen on both sides; and in giving her life to philanthropy and the higher education of women, she maintains the traditions of her family. She is a member of the Board of Directors, and has been since 1881 Secretary of the Buffalo Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; besides being, for many years, one of the Executive Committee of the American Humane Association, in which capacity she has rendered efficient aid. Mrs. Tifft has also served as a member of the Board of Managers of the Buffalo Orphan Asylum, and acted as Secretary, holding the office for some years. She responded to the call for the organization of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, becoming a charter member. and is still serving on the Board of Directors, as well as working on the Committee for Protective work. She is also a charter member of the Board of Managers of the Newsboy's and Bootblack's Home, and is interested in the Children's Aid Society. In 1892 Mrs. Tifft was appointed by the Mayor of Buffalo, N.Y. (the first woman to hold the place) on the Board of School Examiners, and was re-appointed for five years, in February, She was also appointed by Governor Flower in 1894, 1805. the only woman on the Board of Managers of the Thomas Indian Orphan Asylum, situated on the Cattaraugus Reservation, N. Y., the only Red Indian Orphan Asylum in the world, and re-appointed for five years in 1895, by Governor Morton. She is Secretary of the National Association for the Advancement of Women, and a vice-President of the Educational Congress held in Chicago in 1893. In November, 1895, Mrs. Tifft was elected Secretary of the N. Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs and Societies. She is also President of the Civic Club of Buffalo,



N. Y., organized in February, 1895, and is a woman of rare culture, ripe experience and good executive ability. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

333 (VIII) Dorothy Elizabeth,⁸ daughter of Jeremiah.⁷

Dorothy Elizabeth Tifft (known as Dolly) married Nov. 11, 1876, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Owen H. Damon, who was born April 28, 1842, in Kinderhook, N. Y. Residence, Nassau, N. Y.

334 (IX) Emily Sophronia,⁸ daughter of Jeremiah.⁷

Emily Sophronia Tifft married July 12, 1856, in North Chatham, N. Y., by Rev. W. I. Loomis, to Adoniram Waterbury, who was born Aug. 28, 1833, in Nassau.

Emily S. Waterbury died July 16, 1888, in Petersburg, N. Y.

Rev. Adoniram Waterbury was converted, and became a member of the East Nassau Baptist Church in 1849. He was licensed to preach by the Second Baptist Church of North Nassau, in 1853. A part of 1854-55 was spent in Michigan doing pioneer work. Returning to his native state, he was ordained by the Petersburg, N. Y. Church in October, 1859, in the service of which church he labored thirteen years and six He was then called to the pastorate of the Baptist months. Church in Lebanon Springs, N.Y., where he labored four years. He afterward served the Greenbush, N. Y. church nearly six years and six months, the Rensselaerville, N. Y. church seven and one-half years, and the Franklin, N. Y. church two years. The next two years was spent in Colorado, where he assisted pastors in extra service, and is now (August, 1895) serving his third year with the church in Tawas City, Mich. He has endeared himself to many who were his co-workers in the churches, and the memory of that work is still cherished;



their hearts growing tender as they recall his faithful, forcible manner of presenting the Word of Life to his listeners.

194 (IV) Simon,⁷ son of John.⁶

Simon Tifft and Ann Webster (who was born June 3,1788),were married at the Webster Homestead in Stephentown, N. Y., Esq. Thomas of Stephentown, performing the ceremony. It is remembered that he said: "They are the handsomest couple I ever married." Diligent search has been made to find the record of the marriage, but without success.

Simon Tifft was Captain of a Company in Lieut.-Col. C. Carr's Regiment, N.Y. Militia, War of 1812, from Sept. 8 to 20, 1814. The regiment started for Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.; reached Whitehall when peace was declared, and they returned home. He was also Captain of the Militia of Stephentown and Nassau, N. Y. for a number of years.

Ann Webster Tifft died Sept. 14, 1859. Simon Tifft died March 3, 1873.

Outline of Ann Webster's descent.

Ann Webster was a lineal descendant of Governor John Webster, ¹ who came from Warwickshire, Eng., about 1630-33, and settled at Newton, (now Cambridge) Mass. He removed with Rev. Thomas Hooker's party or soon after, across country to Hartford, Conn., and became one of the original settlers of that city, and one of the founders of the Republic of Connecticut. He was Magistrate (or Judge) from 1639 to 1655, when he became Deputy Governor, and in 1656 Governor of the State (or Colony) of Connecticut. He removed from Hartford, Conn., to Hadley, Mass., in 1659; bought a large tract of land on the Connecticut River, and was again made Magistrate (or Judge) in 1660. Gov. John Webster died April 5, 1661, at Hadley, Mass., where he was buried. His grave was not marked until his descendant, Noah Webster, of Dictionary fame, had a tombstone erected over it. His wife's first name was Agnes.



Nothing more is known of her, and it is not known whether he married her in England or in this country. Agnes died in 1667.

One of his four sons was Thomas.² It is not known when he was born, or whether he was born in this country. He married at Northampton, Mass., June 16, 1663, Abigail Alexander of Northampton. Thomas and one other son went to Hadley with Governor John, the other son remained in Connecticut.

Thomas Webster died at Northfield, Mass., in 1686, and his wife died there before 1690.

One of the two sons of Thomas Webster² was George,³ who was born at Northampton, Nov. 7, 1670, and was married there in 1696 to Sarah Bliss of Springfield, Mass. He was one of the original settlers and founders of the town of Lebanon, Conn. Land was "set off" to him in that town in 1699. He died there April 12, 1721, and his wife died in 1759 or 1760.

One of the sons of George Webster³ was Pelatiah,⁴ who was born at Lebanon, Nov. 17, 1702, and who married at Lebanon, Dec. 14, 1725, Joanna Smith.

Pelatiah Webster died at Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1756, and his widow died there prior to 1771.

One of Pelatiah's⁴ sons was Constant,⁵ who was born at Lebanon, Dec. 7, 1741, and married between 1755 and 1760 Miss Kinnie (or Miss Wordsworth,—his descendants do not agree on the name, and no record can be found), for his first wife. He was bound out at the age of about fourteen years, to a neighbor, to learn the blacksmith trade, but ran away soon and enlisted in the French and Indian Wars of 1755-63. There is record of service rendered by him in Capt. A. Fitch's Co., 2nd Conn. Regiment, from April 13 to Dec. 4, 1761, 33 weeks and 5 days, for which he was paid \pounds 16, 178., 1d. His company was mustered out in June, 1761, at Albany, N. Y.

Constant Webster⁵ settled at Worthington, Mass., where he owned a farm and carried on his trade as a blacksmith. He was captain of a militia Company there and a member of the Congregational church. He died in Worthington, Mass., about 1826. The date of death of his first wife is not known.

Constant⁵ had a brother, Pelatiah Webster, who was a noted political writer at the time of the Revolutionary War. A brief account of him will be found in "Drake's Dictionary of American Biography," also in "Hinman's Connecticut in the Revolution."

One of Constant's⁵ children by his first wife was Constant, Jr.,⁶ who was born about 1760, and who married at Worthington, Mass., about 1787, Chloe Daniel (born Jan. 19, 1766, daughter of Walter Daniel). He was a blacksmith and farmer. He died at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Feb. 1830. It is not known when his wife died. He was the father of Mrs. Ann (Webster) Tifft.⁷

CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ANN W. TIFFT.

I. Elijah Gillett,^{*} born July 10, 1809, in Nassau, N. Y.

- II. Hamilton Webster,⁸ born June 20, 1811, in Nassau, N. Y.
- III. Chloe Ann,⁸ born Aug. 19, 1813, in Nassau, N. Y.
- IV. John,⁸ born May 18, 1815, in Nassau, N. Y.

358

359

360

361

362

363 364

365

366

- V. Mary,⁸ born March 25, 1817, in Nassau, N. Y.
- VI. Abby G. W.,⁸ born Oct. 10, 1819, in Nassau, N. Y.
- VII. Sophia,⁸ born May 29, 1822, in Nassau, N, Y.; died Sept. 20, 1824.
- VIII. Wrilson Simon,⁸ born Jan. 10, 1825, in Nassau, N.Y.
- **IX.** Frances Sophia,⁸ born Dec. 23, 1827, in Nassau, N.Y.
- 367 X. Webster,⁸ born March 18, 1832, in Nassau, N. Y.; died July 8, 1837, in Nassau, N. Y.

358 (I) Elijah G.,^{*} son of Simon.⁷

Elijah Gillett Tifft married March 11, 1831, to Lydia Thomas, who was born June 19, 1811, in Stephentown, N. Y. Lydia Thomas Tifft died in Hoag's Corners, N. Y. Elijah Gillett Tifft married a second time, Aug. 29, 1837, to



Lydia Ann Lewis, who was born Oct. 20, 1818, in Nassau, N. Y., and died June 23, 1891, in Titusville, Pa., and was buried in Angola, N. Y.

Elijah Gillett Tifft was a Supervisor of Nassau two terms, Deputy Sheriff of Rensselaer County six or eight years. He was a successful business man, being a merchant of Hoag's Corners and later of Angola, N. Y.

Elijah Gillett Tifft died at Angola, N. Y., April 7, 1883.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND LYDIA THOMAS TIFFT.

- I. Ursula,⁹ born May 27, 1831, in Nassau, N. Y.
- II. Ann Mary,⁹ born Feb. 12, 1835, in Nassau, N.Y.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND LYDIA ANN TIFFT.

III. Elizabeth,⁹ born July 27, 1838, in Nassau, N. Y.

- IV. Simon E.,⁹ born May 27, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y.
 - V. Eugenia Adelaide,⁹ born May 7, 1843, in Nassau, N.Y.
- VI. Eudora J.,⁹ born Dec. 28, 1847, in Nassau, N. Y.
- VII. Zachary Taylor,⁹ born March 10, 1850, in Nassau, N.Y.
- VIII. Winfield Scott,⁹ born Sept. 28, 1852, in Nassau, N.Y.
 - IX. Charles L.,⁹ born Feb. 2, 1856, in Angola, N. Y.; died April 10, 1883, in Angola, N. Y.

368 (I) Ursula,⁹ daughter of Elijah Gillett.⁸

Ursula Tifft, married June 2, 1849, in Sand Lake, N. Y., by Rev. A. Miller, to Levi Moore, who was born Nov. 16, 1827, in Lime Plains, N. Y.

1.

Ursula T. Moore died Nov. 16, 1866, in Stephentown, N. Y. Levi Moore died May 21, 1894, in Stephentown, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF URSULA TIFFT AND LEVI MOORE.

- I. Leonella,¹⁰ born March 25, 1851, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- II. Franklin E.,¹⁰ born Jan. 21, 1853, in Stephentown, N.Y.

368 369

376

380	IV.	Agnes, ¹⁰ born April	5, 1856, in	Stephentown,	N. Y.;
		died May 9, 1878,	in Stephent	own, N.Y.	
201	77	Infont doughton 10	harm Oat	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tonhon

III. Elizabeth,¹⁰ born Oct. 14, 1854, in Stephentown, N.Y.

- 381 V. Infant daughter,¹⁰ born Oct. 18, 1857, in Stephentown, N. Y.; died Nov. 28, 1857, in Stephentown.
- 382 VI. Charles L.,¹⁰ born Nov. 25, 1858, in Stephentown, N.Y.
- 383 VII. Stephen A. D.,¹⁰ born Aug. 11, 1861, in Stephentown, N. Y.

384 VIII. Harriet,¹⁰ born March 26, 1864, in Stephentown, N. Y.

377 (I) Leonella,10 daughter of Ursula.9

Leonella Moore, married Nov. 15, 1879, in Lebanon Springs, by Rev. E. A. Kendall, to Don Aurelius Gardiner, who was born May 2, 1846, in Hancock, Mass.

Mrs. Gardiner's paternal grandfather was born in Holland, and her paternal grandmother was a Hicks, a lineal descendant of Sir Thomas Hicks, a Scottish nobleman who came to America in the Mayflower, and landed with the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock.

CHILDREN OF LEONELLA AND D. A. GARDINER.

I. Maude A.," born May 31, 1881, in Hancock, Mass.

II. Howard J.," born Sept. 1891, in Hancock, Mass.

378 (II) Franklin E.,¹⁰ son of Ursula.⁹

Franklin E. Moore, married April 8, 1894, to Nancy Button. Residence, Illinois.

379 (III) Elizabeth,¹⁰ daughter of Ursula.⁹

Elizabeth Moore, married Feb. 22, 1877, in Stephentown, N. Y., by Rev. G. H. Day, to Noah Gardner, who was born Nov. 21, 1854, in Stephentown, N. Y.
Residence, Stephentown, N. Y.

385 386



382 (VI) Charles L.,¹⁰ son of Ursula.⁹

Charles L. Moore, married March 6, 1880, in Stephentown, by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Jennie Bradway, who was born Dec. 8, 1861, in Stephentown, N. Y.

Residence, West Union St., Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES L. AND JENNIE MOORE.

- I. Walter," born Dec. 3, 1880, in Hancock, Mass.
- II. Wyatt," born Dec. 19, 1881, in Hancock, Mass.
 - III. Clarence C.,¹¹ born May 24, 1884, in Pittsfield, Mass.

383 (VII) Stephen A. D.,¹⁰ son of Ursula.⁹

Stephen A. D. Moore, married Aug. 11, 1883, in Stephentown, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Harlow, to Theresa Brockway.Residence, High St., Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN A. D. AND THERESA MOORE.

- I. Bessie," born April 16, 1887, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- II. Agnes," born Jan. 21, 1889, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- III. Franklin Albert," born Oct. 13, 1892, in Pittsfield, Mass.
 - IV. Adelia Susie," born March 21, 1894, in Canaan, Conn.

384 (VIII) Harriet,¹⁰ daughter of Ursula.⁹

Harriet Moore, married in Malden Bridge, N. Y., to Amos Bills, who was born Oct. 22, 1861, in Charlonvillard, Contont, Hericourt, Haute Saone, France. Residence, Green River, Col. Co., N. Y.

CHILD OF HARRIET AND AMOS BILLS.

394 I. Clarence Alexander," born Aug. 24, 1884, in Green River.

387 388 389

• .

369 (II) Ann Mary,⁸ daughter of Elijah Gillett.⁷

Ann Mary Tifft, married in Pittsfield, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Cole, to Leander Sterling, who was born March 26, 1829, in Portsmouth, N. H., and died Feb. 2, 1895, in Shawneetown, Ill.

Ann Mary Sterling died Sept. 19, 1876, in Ellicottville, N. Y. CHILDREN OF ANN MARY AND LEANDER STERLING.

I. Alice Velona,⁹ born June 12, 1853, in Nassau, N. Y.

- II. Lewellyn,⁹ born June 16, 1857, in Nassau, N. Y.
- III. Blanche Estelle,⁹ born Aug. 11, 1869, in Ellicottville, N. Y.; died April 12, 1890, in Denver, Colo.

	395 (I) Alice Velona, [®] daughter of Ann Mary. [®]						
	Alice Velona Sterling, married Oct. 21, 1876, in Ellicottville, N. Y., to Junior Bennett, who was born Jan. 13, 1854, in Ellery Center, N. Y.						
	Residence, Perry, Mich.						
	CHILD OF ALICE V. AND JUNIOR BENNETT.						
398	I. Frank B., ¹⁰ born May 27, 1887, in Locke, Mich.						
	396 (II) Lewellyn, ⁹ son of Ann Mary, ⁸						
	Lewellyn Sterling, married Dec. 24, 1882, in Hartland, Mich., by Isaac W. Lamb, to Adella De Lancy (divorced). Lewellyn Sterling has held many local offices, been chairman						
	at conventions, and has been Director of the Implement Dealer's						

Association of Michigan for several years.

Residence, Stanton, Mich.

395

396

397

CHILD OF LEWELLYN AND ADELLA STERLING.

399 I. Edna,¹⁰ born June 30, 1884, in Locke, Mich.

,

370 (III) Elizabeth,⁹ daughter of Elijah Gillett.⁸

	Elizabeth Tifft, married Sept. 15, 1859, in Angola, N. Y., to James M. Beman, who was born Feb. 14, 1835, in Attica, N. Y. Residence, Ottawa, Ill.
	CHILD OF ELIZABETH AND JAMES M. BEEMAN.
1 00	I. Lewis Tifft, ¹⁰ born April 24, 1864, in Angola, N. Y.
	371 (IV) Simon E., ⁹ son of Elijah Gillett. ⁸
	Simon E. Tifft, married Sept. 26, 1863, in Evans Center, N.Y., by Rev. William Gould, to Sarah Cecelia Ayer (daughter of Ira and Julia Maria Ayer of Evans Center) who was born Nov. 29, 1842.
	Simon E. Tifft graduated from the Business College of Buffalo, N. Y., about 1860. Residence, Titusville, Pa.
	CHILDREN OF SIMON E. AND SARAH C. TIFFT.
1 01	I. Herbert C., ¹⁰ born Jan. 15, 1867, in Angola, N. Y.; died Sept. 5, 1867.
102	II. Simon E., Jr., ¹⁰ born Aug. 8, 1868, in Angola, N. Y.; died Aug. 23, 1870, in Angola, N. Y.
403	III. Julia Ayer, ¹⁰ born Aug. 17, 1871, in Titusville, Pa.
104	IV. Gertrude Elizabeth, ¹⁰ born Aug. 24, 1875, in Titus- ville, Pa.

403 (III) Julia Ayer, $^{\scriptscriptstyle 10}$ daughter of Simon E. $^{\scriptscriptstyle 9}$

Julia Ayer Tifft graduated from the Titusville High School in 1887, and from Cornell University in 1893 with the degree of Ph. B. Was married June 27, 1895, in Ithaca, N. Y., by Rev. C. M. Tyler, A. M., D. D., (Professor in Cornell University) to Lewis Hutchinson Galbreath, who was born Dec. 22, 1861,



in Ashmore, Ill., and graduated from Cornell University in 1890 with the degree of B. L., and obtained a fellowship. He also took a two years' post-graduate course. Mr. Galbreath has taught Psychology in the Normal school of Winona, Minn., for three years. He read a report of the Minnesota Child Study Association at the National Educational Association Convention in Buffalo, N. Y., June 1896, also gave daily lectures upon Correlation at the Buffalo School of Pedagogy, 1896, and is teacher of Psychology in the Northern Illinois Normal University, at Normal, Ill.

404 (IV) Gertrude Elizabeth,¹⁰ daughter of Simon E.⁹

Gertrude Elizabeth Tifft graduated from Titusville High School in 1892, and entered Cornell University, Ph. B. class of 1897.

372 (V) Eugenia Adelaide^{*}, daughter of Elijah Gillett.^{*}

Eugenia Adelaide Tifft, married Jan. 21, 1866, in Angola, N.Y., by Rev. S. D. Taylor, to John Martin, who was born Oct. 5, 1837, in Evans, N. Y., and died Dec. 18, 1884, in Los Angeles, Cal., and buried at Angola, N. Y. During the Civil War he was enlisted in Co. C, 116th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers. He was the chief musician of his Regiment. Was mustered Sept 3, 1862, and discharged Jan. 16, 1865. He was a member of Bidwell Wilkenson Post No. 9, G. A. R. Eugenia Tifft Martin married a second time, Jan. 9, 1893, in Buffalo, N. Y., by F. S. Fitch, D. D., to Duane Williams Carrier, who was born Jan. 30, 1837, in Marshall, N. Y.

Residence, Angola, N. Y.



CHILDREN OF EUGENIA A. AND JOHN MARTIN.

I. Jennie Tifft, 10 born May 29, 1867, in Angola, N. Y.

II. Harry Delos,¹⁰ born June 2, 1869, in Angola, N. Y.

III. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ born Sept. 2, 1871, in Angola, N.Y.

405 (I) Jennie Tifft,¹⁰ daughter of Eugenia Adelaide.⁹

Jennie Tifft Martin is a graduate of Cornell University and was State Secretary of the Y. W. C. A. for Illinois, headquarters at Chicago, 1892-95. Also Field Secretary of the Womans Board of Foreign Missions for the Interior, (Congregational) until obliged to resign on account of ill health. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

406 (II) Harry Delos,¹⁰ son of Eugenia Adelaide.⁹

Harry Delos Martin is a graduate of the Toronto, Canada, Veterinary College of Surgeons. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

407 (III) Mary E.,¹⁰ daughter of Eugenia Adelaide.^{*}

Mary Elizabeth Martin, married July 11, 1895, in Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. Frank S. Fitch, D. D., to George Hall Ashley, who was born Aug. 9, 1866, in Rochester, N. Y. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1890, with the degree of M. E., received in 1892 the degree of A. M., and in 1894 Ph. D. from the Stanford University. He is a specialist in geology and taught science in the High School of San Bernardino, Cal., for the year of 1895-96, and is assistant State Geologist of Indiana.



373 (VI) I	Eudora	J°	daughter	of	Elijah	Gillett."
------------	--------	----	----------	----	--------	-----------

Eudora J. Tifft, married December 18, 1867, in Angola, N. Y., by Rev. Charles Strong, to John Herbert Dingman, who was born Dec. 22, 1839, in Evans, N. Y. He enlisted in the 116th Regiment N. Y. S. Volunteers in July, 1862; was commissioned and Lieutenant in August, 1864, and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Jan. 1865. Mustered out of service June 8, 1865.

Residence, Titusville, Pa.

CHILDREN OF EUDORA J. AND JOHN H. DINGMAN.

108 I	. M	abel,10	born	Nov.	25.	1871	:	died	Oct.	Q .	1873.
---------	-----	---------	------	------	-----	------	---	------	------	------------	-------

Lewis Ray,10 born July 27, 1874, in Titusville, Pa. 409 П.

374 (VII) Zachary Taylor,⁹ son of Elijah Gillett.⁸

Zachary Taylor Tifft is a prosperous business man of Titusville, Pa.

375 (VIII) Winfield Scott,⁸ son of Elijah Gillett.⁸

Winfield Scott Tifft, residence, Angola, N. Y.

	359 (II) Hamilton Webster, ⁸ son of Simon. ⁷
	 Hamilton Webster Tifft, married January 2, 1836, in Canaan, N. Y., by the Rev. Mr. Clark, to Lydia Ann Watson, who was born July 6, 1817, in Canaan, N. Y. Hamilton W. Tifft died March 4, 1883, in East Nassau, N. Y. Lydia Ann Tifft died Aug. 16, 1887, in East Nassau, N. Y.
	CHILDREN OF HAMILTON W. AND LYDIA ANN TIFFT.
410	I. William H., ⁹ born Sept. 5, 1836, in Canaan, N. Y.
	79



411	II. Marcus L., ⁹ born Sept. 13, 1837 ; died March 10, 1841, in Nassau, N. Y.							
412	III. Webster, ⁹ born Aug. 21, 1838; died March 18, 1841, in Nassau, N. Y.							
413	IV. Lurena H.,º born Nov. 23, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y.							
414	V. Charles H., ⁹ born Nov. 13, 1843, in Nassau, N. Y.							
415	VI. Ellen M., ⁹ born Feb. 3, 1849, in Nassau, N. Y.							
416	VII. Cynthia L., 9 born Feb. 12, 1856, in Nassau, N. Y.							
	410 (I) William H., ⁹ son of Hamilton Webster. ⁸							
	 William H. Tifft, married July 14, 1861, in East Chatham, N. Y., by Rev. Isaac Gifford, to Mary Clark, who was born Oct. 22, 1838, in East Chatham. William H. Tifft diad July or 1875, in Naccon N. Y. 							
	William H. Tifft died July 9, 1879, in Nassau, N. Y. CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. AND MARY TIFFT.							
415								
417 418	 I. William J.,¹⁰ born Dec. 25, 1865, in New Concord, N. Y II. Clara B.,¹⁰ born May 10, 1874, in East Schodack, N. Y 							
419	III. Edith M., ¹⁰ born April 5, 1877, in Yonkers, N. Y.							
	417 (I) William J., ¹⁰ son of William H. ⁹							
	 William J. Tifft, married May 4, 1890, in Bayonne, N. J., by Rev. W. W. Knox, to Lucy L. Patterson, who was born Feb. 20, 1871, in Stockbridge, Mass. William J. Tifft is a Linotype operator on the New York Herald force. 							
	Residence, Bayonne, N. J.							
	418 (II) Clara B., ¹⁰ daughter of William H. ⁹							
	Clara B. Tifft resides at Bayonne, N. J.							
	80							

¥



416 (III) Edith M.,¹⁰ daughter of William H.⁹

Edith M. Tifft resides at Bayonne, N. J.

413 (IV) Lurena H.,⁹ daughter of Hamilton Webster.⁸

Lurena H. Tifft, married Feb. 23, 1861, in West Stephentown, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Dalmar W. Dunham, who was born April 6, 1836, in Nassau, N. Y.

Dalmar W. Dunham enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, in the 125th N. Y. S.V., Company E; was promoted to corporal Aug. 27, 1862, with the highest praise of his Lieutenant, and fell in the battle of Gettysburg July 3, 1863, while honorably discharging his duty. He was removed from the field and buried at Nassau, N. Y.

Lurena H. Dunham married a second time, March 12, 1873, in Yonkers, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Burr, to Calvin Phillips.

Lurena H. Phillips died May 15, 1874, in Hoag's Corners, N. Y.

Calvin Phillips died Nov. 10, 1874, in Hoag's Corners, N.Y.

414 (∇) Charles H.,⁹ son Hamilton Webster.⁸

Charles H. Tifft, married Dec. 21, 1872, in Portland, Mich., by Rev. L. P. Spelman, to Lavantha C. Dow, who was born May 22, 1847,—in Victory, N. Y. Residence, Vineland, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. AND LEVANTHA TIFFT.

420 I. Minnie Lurena,¹⁰ born June 22, 1874, in East Nassau, N. Y.

421 II. C. Arthur,¹⁰ born April 1, 1878, in Yonkers, N. Y.

-

420 (I) Minnie Lurena,¹⁰ daughter of Charles H.³

Minnie L. Tifft was graduated from the High School in Vineland, N. Y., 1893 and was class poetess.

	415 (VI) Ellen M., ⁹ daughter of Hamilton Webster. ⁸							
	Ellen M. Tifft, married Oct. 23, 1864, in Chatham, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Mead, to Alfred Strait, who was born Jan. 12, 1847, in East Nassau, N. Y.							
	Residence, East Nassau, N. Y.							
	CHILDREN OF ELLEN M. AND ALFRED STRAIT.							
422	I. Emily E., ¹⁰ born December 25, 1865, in East Nassau, N. V.; died Aug. 25, 1868.							
423	II. Carrie E., ¹⁰ born June 19, 1868, in East Nassau, N. Y.							
	360 (III) Chloe Ann, ⁸ daughter of Simon. ⁷							
	Chloe Ann Tifft was married by Rev. A. H. Miller to Marcus							
	Lasher.							
	Chloe A. Lasher died in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1857.							
	CHILDREN OF CHLOE ANN AND MARCUS LASHER.							
424	I. Flavius,							
425	II. Frank, ⁹							
	361 (IV) John,8 son of Simon.7							
	John Tifft, married Jan. 23, 1835, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. A. H. Miller, to Sally White, who was born Oct. 18, 1817, in Nassau, N. Y.							
	John Tifft died Jan. 23, 1852,							
	Sally Tifft resides in Buffalo, N. Y.							
	82							

.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SALLY TIFFT.

I. Lewis Augustus,⁹ born June 13, 1836, in Nassau, N. Y.
II. James Webster,⁹ born Oct. 15, 1838, in Nassau, N. Y.
III. Pricilla Ann,⁹ born Nov. 2, 1842, in Nassau, N. Y.
IV. Mary Adelia,⁹ born June 23, 1848, in Nassau, N. Y.

426 (I) Lewis Augustus,' son of John."

Lewis Augustus Tifft, married June 15, 1869, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. Josiah Marion, to Lurancie Trask, (daughter of ex-Lieutenant-Governor Eliphalet and Ruby Squire Trask) who was born April 16, 1834, in Springfield, Mass.

Lurancie Tifft died Jan. 28, 1869, in Springfield, Mass.

Lewis A. Tifft died Aug. 31, 1874, at Springfield, Mass.

Lewis Augustus Tifft enlisted at Springfield, Sept. 25, 1862, as 2nd Lieut. in Co. A, 46th Regiment M. V. M. Was promoted to 1st Lieut. Nov. 1, 1862, and to the Captaincy Feb. 6, 1863. His service in the 46th Regiment terminated July 29, 1863. He re-enlisted July 13, 1864, as Captain of Co. A, 8th Regiment M. V. M. for 100 days, his services terminating Nov. 10, 1864.

His Company (Co. A, 46th Regiment) assisted in repelling attacks upon Newberne, N. C., and in raising the siege at Little Washington. In an engagement at Batchelders Creek, about seven miles from Newberne, N. C., he, for his judgment and courage, received very favorable mention in the Adjutant-General's report of Massachusetts for 1863.

The Springfield Camp, Sons of Veterans, is named L. A. Tifft Camp in honor of his memory.

He was very prominent in the South Congregational Church, being a member of the building committee which erected the present handsome edifice. He was superintendent and teacher in Hope Chapel Sunday School, one of the South Church branches.

426 427 428



CHILDREN OF LEWIS A. AND LURANCIE TIFFT.

I.	Eliphalet Tr	ask,10 born	June	9,	1860,	in	Spi	ringfie	eld,
	Mass.								
π	Tegenhine 101		0 -		1. 1.0		_	-06	

- П. Josephine,¹⁰ born May 8, 1862; died Oct. 11, 1864, in Springfield, Mass.
 - Lurancie,10 Ш.
 - born Jan. 25, 1869, in Springfield, Mass. Lantie.¹⁰ IV.

430 (I) Eliphalet Trask,¹⁰ son of Lewis Augustus.⁹

Eliphalet Trask Tifft, married Oct. 27, 1885, in Springfield, Mass., by Rev. Joseph K. Mason, to Katharine E. Meehan, of Springfield.

Eliphalet T. Tifft attended the public schools of Springfield, graduating from the High School in 1879. After some business experience in the office of a hat factory, he was appointed assistant city clerk and treasurer of Springfield, in August, 1881. In the fall of 1887, he was elected to the position of City Treasurer of Springfied, which position he has held continuously since, and after the first election he has received the nomination of all parties for the office.

He organized the Collectors' and Treasurers' Association of Massachusetts, of which he fills the position of secretary and treasurer. He is a member of the First Universalist Society, where he has filled various positions. Also a member of L. A. Tifft Camp, Sons of Veterans, and the Springfield Lodge of Masons.

CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET AND KATHARINE E. TIFFT.

434

- I. Lewis Eliphalet," born Aug. 31, 1886, in Spaingfield, Mass.
- 435
- Charles," born Sept. 13, 1887, in Springfield, Mass. П.

430 431

432 (III) Lurancie,¹⁰ daughters of 433 (IV) Lantie,¹⁰ f Lewis Augustus.⁹

Lurancie and Lantie Tifft were graduated from Springfield High School, and live at Brush Hill, a suburb of Springfield, Mass.

427 (II) James Webster,' son of John."

James Webster Tifft, married Sept. 22, 1868, in Savannah, N. Y., to Joan C. Palmer, who was born Aug. 15, 1850, in Pineville (Spring Lake), N. Y.

James W. Tifft enlisted as a private in Co. C, 138th N. Y. Volunteers, Infantry, July 2, 1862. He was mustered as 1st Sergeant Sept. 8, 1862. The regiment was changed to 9th N. Y. Volunteer Heavy Artillery, Dec. 9, 1862. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant March 10, 1864. At the battle of Monocacy Junction, Md., July 9, 1864, he was severely wounded with gunshot in the left leg; was in the hospital in Baltimore, Md., and at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., until Nov., 1864, and was honorably discharged Nov. 28, 1864, for wounds received in action.

Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WEBSTER AND JOAN C. TIFFT.

- I. Loyal W.,¹⁰ born Aug. 15, 1868, in Spring Lake, N. Y.; died Aug. 28, 1869, in Spring Lake, N. Y.
- 437

437 (II) Arthur Palmer,¹⁰ son of James Webster.⁹

Arthur Palmer Tifft is a graduate in pharmacy in the Portland Medical College (Oregon), studied law and was admitted to the bar, June 1896, for the purpose of perfecting himself in the business of associate banking. He was married Nov. 6, 1895,

II. Arthur Palmer,¹⁰ born Oct. 9, 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y.



in Portland, Ore., by Rev. Dr. Henry Basmus, to Maude Akin, who was born Nov. 3, 1876, in Portland, Ore., and attended the St. Helen's Hall School, and is connected with the Portland Flower Mission.

Residence, Mt. Tabor, Portland, Ore.

428 (III) Priscilla Ann.⁹ daughter of John.⁸

Priscilla Ann Tifft, married Aug. 25, 1885, in Niagara Falls, N. Y., by L. E. Rockwell, to Valda Mere Canfield. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

429 (IV) Mary Adelia' daughter of John."

Mary Adelia Tifft, married Sept. 19, 1866, in Spring Lake, N. Y., by Rev. N. R. Swift, to Lyman Haley, who was born Sept. 12, 1839, in Spring Lake, N. Y., and died April 10, 1870.

Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

363 (V) Mary,⁸ daughter of Simon.⁷

Mary Tifft married April 1, 1843, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. R. Collins, to Merriman J. Lester, who was born May 10, 1818, in Chatham, N. Y.

Mary Tifft Lester died in Hoag's Corners, N.Y., March 19, 1888. Merriman Lester died in Hoag's Corners, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1894.

CHILDREN OF MARY AND MERRIMAN LESTER.

- I. Webster T.,⁹ born April 21, 1844, in Hoag's Corners; died April 11, 1845, in Hoag's Corners.
- II. Sophia,⁹ born April 2, 1847, in Hoag's Corners.
- III. George W. T., born Oct. 31, 1849, in Hoag's Corners.
- IV. Charles G.,⁹ born Nov. 11, 1854, in Nassau, N. Y.
 - **V.** Fred. J.,⁹ born Sept. 20, 1857, in Buffalo, N. Y.

439 440

438

•

	439 (II) Sophia, ⁹ daughter of Mary. ⁸							
	Sophia Lester, married April 15, 1879, in Hoag's Corners by Rev. I B. Coleman, to Albert H. Crawford, M. D., who was graduated from the University of Buffalo and has held the office of Coronor.							
	Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.							
	CHILDREN OF SOPHIA AND ALBERT H. CRAWFORD.							
443	I. Florence Albertine, ¹⁰ born March 28, 1883, in Buffalo, N. Y.							
444]	II. Marion Eloise, ¹⁰ born May 11, 1884, in Buffalo, N. Y.							
	440 (III) George W. T., ⁹ son of Mary. ⁸							
	 George W. T. Lester, married Oct. 5, 1876, in Hoag's Corners, by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Ella V. Coleman, who was born June 3, 1852, in Boonville, N. Y. Residence, Hoag's Corners, N. Y. 							
	CHILDREN OF GEO. W. T. AND ELLA LESTER.							
445	I. Howard Coleman, ¹⁰ born Nov. 19, 1877, in Hoag's Corners.							
	 II. Elvira Mary,¹⁰ born April 29, 1883, in Dunham Hollow. III. Guy Merriman,¹⁰ born May 30, 1890, in Hoag's Corners. 							
TT 1	in. Ouy Merrinan, born may 30,1890, in ridag's corners.							
	. 441 (IV) Charles G., ⁹ son of Mary. ⁸							
	Charles G. Lester, married June 25, 1879, in — by Rev. J. Zweifel, to Elizabeth A. Williams, who was born							
	Residence, Hoag's Corners, N.Y.							
	87							
	July 22, 1859, in Nassau, N. Y. Residence, Hoag's Corners, N.Y.							



442 (∇) Fred J.,⁹ son of Mary.⁸

	E Fi	red J. Lester, married March 25, 1883, in Sand Lake, N. Y., by Rev. J. Martin, to Emma Finkell, who was born in 1864, in Sand Lake, N. Y. mma Lester died March 14, 1891, in Buffalo, N. Y. red J. Lester married a second time Dec. 29, 1892, by Rev. Mr. Fallon, to Mrs. Rose Farron. esidence, Buffalo, N. Y.
		CHILDREN OF FRED J. AND EMMA LESTER.
448	I.	Alice Minerva, ¹⁰ born March 14, 1884, in Hoag's Corners.
449	IJ.	Florence, ¹⁰ born Aug, 30, 1886, in Hoag's Corners; died Dec. 26, 1892, in Buffalo, N. Y.
	ye te of	360 (VI) Abbie , ⁸ daughter of Simon . ⁷ bbie Tifft, married Jan. 14, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Dennis Lewis, who was born Aug. 26, 1818, and died May 22, 1874, in Nassau, N. Y. Dennis Lewis was Justice of the Peace at East Nassau twenty ars; postmaster at same place twenty-four years; Superin- ndent of the Poor one term, and Supervisor one term; Trustee 'Presbyterian Church at East Nassau from the time the church as built until the time of his death. esidence, East Nassau, N. Y.
450	Ŧ	CHILDREN OF ABBEY G. W. AND DENNIS LEWIS.
450	I.	Hazard, ⁹ born Nov. 1, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y.; died March 30, 1841, in Nassau, N. Y.
451	II.	Bertha Sophelia, ⁹ born July 31, 1844, in Nassau, N.Y.
452	Ш.	Mary Eliza, ⁹ born Dec. 18, 1847, in Nassau, N. Y.
453	IV.	John, ⁹ born Feb. 27, 1853, in Nassau, N. Y.; died March 27, 1856, in Nassau, N. Y.



451 (II) Bertha Sophelia,⁹ daughter of Abbie.⁸

Bertha Sophelia Lewis, married March 7, 1866, in Nassau, N.Y., by Rev. I. N. Collins, to John Knox Harder, who was born March 6, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y.

Residence, Malden Bridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF BERTHA SOPHELIA AND JOHN K. HARDER.

- 454 I. Mary Lewis,¹⁰ born May 30, 1868, in E. Nassau, N. Y.; died April 7, 1875, in Nassau, N. Y.
 - Π. Edna K.,¹⁰ born Oct. 14, 1875, in Malden Bridge, N. Y.

455 (II) Edna K.,¹⁰ daughter of Bertha Sophelia.⁹

Edna K. Harder was graduated from Chatham Academy June 19, 1894.

452 (III) Mary Eliza,⁹ daughter of Abbie,⁸

Mary Eliza Lewis, married Dec. 18, 1865, in East Nassau, N.Y., by Rev. I. N. Collier, to Jared Lester Root Davis, who was born April 21, 1844, in West Lebanon, N. Y.

Mary Eliza Davis died in East Nassau, March 8, 1891.

Jared Lester Root Davis resides in East Nassau, N. Y.

365 (VIII) Wrilson Simon,^{*} son of Simon.^{*}

Wrilson Simon Tifft, married Feb. 12, 1856, in Lyons, N.Y., by Rev. T. B. Hudson, to Cynthia S. Lester, who was born Sept. 15, 1835, in Palmyra, N. Y., and died in Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1873.

Wrilson S. Tifft married a second time July 5, 1874, in Adams, N. Y., by Rev. H. W. Bennett, to Maria Elizabeth Maxon, who was born June 5, 1856, in Adams, N. Y.



Wrilson S. Tifft's early days were spent on his father's farm, and at work in his father's sawmill. He attended the district school, in the days when the teachers boarded round with the families in the district, and the boys built the fires in the schoolhouse in winter.

In the spring of 1849, at the age of twenty-four, Mr. Tifft came to Buffalo, to visit his uncle Geo. W. Tifft, which resulted in his becoming a citizen of this city. He engaged in the retail milk business, which was soon changed to a wholesale trade and he supplied grocers, hotels, and the large passenger propellers, which ran in the lakes at that time. In 1872 he retired from any active engagement in the milk business and since then, has devoted his time to his real estate interests.

Mr. Tifft is one of the many self-made men in Buffalo, who, by indomitable perseverance and business energy, have attained success. Helpful to those less fortunate than himself, where he saw the need; giving generously where least expected. He was a member of and served Grace M. E. Church as trustee for about fifteen years.

Maria E. Tifft has been a member of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Buffalo since its organization; is one of its active members, being on the Library Committee, and is a life member of that Society. She is also engaged in the work of the Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, being a member of the Conduct of Home Committee of that organization.

Residence, 196 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF WRILSON S. AND CYNTHIA S. TIFFT.

- I. Jennie,⁹ born May 23, 1859, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died Nov. 4, 1861, in Buffalo, N. Y.
 - II. Charles Lester,⁹ born Oct. 26, 1862, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died Oct. 2, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y.
 - III. Curtis Gay,⁹ born April 9, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died Nov. 3, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y.

456

459 460	 CHILDREN OF WRILSON S., AND MARIA E. TIFFT. IV. Maxon Wrilson,⁹ born March 24, 1875, in Buffalo, N.Y. V. Lilian Vary,⁹ born June 28, 1877, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died May 16, 1888.
461	VI. Robert Hull, ⁹ born June 23, 1886.
	459 (IV) Maxon Wrilson, ⁹ son of Wrilson Simon. ⁸
	Maxon Wrilson Tifft entered the Law Department of the University of Buffalo, Class of 1897.
	366 (IX) Frances Sophia, ⁸ daughter of Simon. ⁷
	Frances Sophia Tifft, married ——— Nassau, N. Y., to Francis Burdick, who died June 15, 1870. Frances Sophia Burdick died Sept. 3, 1855, in East Nassau, N.Y.
	CHILDREN OF FRANCES SOPHIA AND FRANCIS BURDICK.
462 463	 I. Freeland,⁹ born Aug. 15, 1853. II. Lewis,⁹ born Aug. 9, 1855.
	460 (III) Lewis, ⁹ son of Frances Sophia. ⁸
	Lewis Burdick, married Nov. 6, 1878, in Harlan, Iowa, by Rev. G. Parker, to Lizzie M. Stokes, who was born Jan. 11, 1862, in Rock Island, Ill. Residence, Kearney, Neb.
	CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND LIZZIE BURDICK.
464 465	 I. Lewis W.,¹⁰ born March 18, 1880, in Harlan, Iowa. II. Grace L.,¹⁰ born Nov. 21, 1882, in Harlan, Iowa.
	91



195 (V) Polly, ' daughter of John.'

Polly Tifft lived with her brother, Sprague Tifft, in Nassau, N.Y., and died there June 23, 1835, unmarried.

		196 (VI) David, ¹ son of John. ⁶
	lo I Dav N D Cap start reac	id Tifft, married June 8, 1809, in Nassau, N. Y., to Char- tite Smith, who was born Jan. 19, 1793, and died Feb. 26, 849, in Nassau, N. Y. id Tifft married a second time, Aug. 6, 1851, in Veteran, I. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Emily Elwell. During the War of 1812 David Tifft enlisted, and on the tain's return home, served in his place. The Regiment teed for Plattsburg, but were recalled and discharged before hing that place. died Oct. 17, 1854, in Veteran, N. Y.
		CHILDREN OF DAVID AND CHARLOTTE TIFFT.
400	т	
466		Reuben Smith, ⁸ born July 7, 1810, in Nassau, N. Y.
467		Joanna Smith, ⁸ born Oct. 23, 1812, in Nassau, N. Y.
468		Harriet Maria, ⁸ born July 31, 1814, in Nassau, N. Y.
469	IV.	William S., ⁸ born April 28, 1816, in Nassau, N. Y.
470 471	V. VI.	Miranda Lewis, ⁸ born April 2, 1818, in Nassau, N. Y.
472	VI.	Edwin Vallett, ⁸ born Feb. 9, 1820, in Nassau, N. Y. Delia Barnum, ⁸ born Feb. 28, 1822, in Nassau, N. Y.
473	VII. VIII.	David Russell, ⁸ born May 1, 1824, in Nassau, N. Y.
474	IX.	Charlotte M., ⁸ born July 13, 1826; died Nov. 15, 1826, in Nassau, N. Y.
		CHILD OF DAVID AND EMILY TIFFT.
475	X.	George Alanson, ⁸ born July 6, 1852, in Veteran, N.Y. died Jan. 3, 1863, in Veteran, N.Y.
		92

466 (I) Reuben Smith,⁸ son of David.⁷

Reuben Smith Tifft, married Jan. 7, 1830, in Nassau, N. Y., to Sally Turner, who was born in Nassau March 2, 1811, and died in Veteran, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1864.

Reuben Smith Tifft married a second time May 6, 1867, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. S. C.Wetherby, to Lucinda Martha Coleman, who was born in Veteran June 27, 1838.

Reuben S. Tifft with four others moved from Rensselaer County to Chemung County in Feb., 1829, with wagons drawn by oxen, being on the way thirteen days. They encountered snow drifts, rain, hailstorms and mud. Their last stopping place was Newtown (Elmira), where the mud so encased the wheels of their wagons that on the following morning there were no spaces between the spokes—it had frozen solid during the night. When they reached their new home they found but one framed house in the vicinity. The schoolhouse, as well as dwelling houses, were made of logs. They attended worship on Sunday in a barn, and experienced such other privations as pioneers usually meet. Reuben S. Tifft served as Supervisor of the town of Veteran, was Highway Commissioner, and a member of the Board of Judges at the Chemung County Agricultural Fair for live stock, for a number of years.

He died in Veteran, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1888.

CHILDREN OF REUBEN SMITH AND SALLY TIFFT.

- I. Charlotte Katharine,⁹ born Feb. 16, 1831, in Veteran, N. Y.
- II. John Benjamin,⁹ born Nov. 10, 1832, in Veteran, N. Y.
- 478 III. David Edwin,⁹ born Nov. 10, 1832.
- 479 IV. Reuben,⁹ born Feb. 19, 1835.

476

477

480

- V. William Miller,⁹ born Sept. 19, 1837 ; died Feb. 27, 1851.
- VI. Sally M.,⁹ born May 27, 1840, in Veteran, N. Y.; died Jan. 4, 1841.



482	VII. Chloe Angeline, ⁹ born March 13, 1843, in Veteran, N. Y.
483	VIII. Lucretia Sarah, ⁹ born Jan. 6, 1846, in Veteran, N.Y.
484	IX. Harvey M., born July 29, 1854, in Veteran, N. Y.
	CHILDREN OF REUBEN SMITH AND LUCINDA TIFFT.
485	X. Grant Lincoln, ⁹ born Dec. 6, 1868.
486	XI. Ulysses Dent,° born July 15, 1871, in Veteran, N.Y.; died July 8, 1872.
487	XII. Wilson D., ⁹ born Aug. 23, 1873, in Veteran, N. Y.; died May 20, 1884.
488	XIII. Anna Lena, ⁹ born May 1, 1880.
	476 (I) Charlotte Katharine, ⁹ daughter of Reuben Smith. ⁸
	Charlotte Katharine Tifft, married Jan. 13, 1853, in Veteran,
	N. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Norman Wood, who was
	born in Veteran, Dec. 2, 1827.
	Residence, Veteran, N. Y.
	CHILD OF CHARLOTTE K. AND NORMAN WOOD.
489	I. Willis Tifft, ¹⁰ born July 20, 1863, in Veteran, N. Y.
	474 (II) John Benjamin,' son of Reuben Smith.'
	John Benjamin Tifft, married Jan. 17, 1861, by Rev. Mr. Coffin, in Big Flats, N. Y., to Betsey Briggs, who was born in Big Flats, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1835.
	John B. Tifft enlisted in the army during the Civil War, in the spring of 1865; went into camp at Elmira, N. Y., but was soon mustered out.
	Residence, Big Flats, N. Y.
	94



478 (III) David Edwin,⁹ son of Reuben Smith.⁸

David Edwin Tifft, married Oct. 7, 1860, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Margaret A. Dufur, who was born in Catlin, N. Y.

Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

491

499

500

CHILDREN OF DAVID E. AND MARGARET TIFFT.

- 490 I. Fred. Miller,¹⁰ born Aug. 19, 1861, in Veteran, N. Y.; died June 2, 1862.
 - **II.** George B.,¹⁰ born Feb. 6, 1863.
- 492 III. Sarah Ellen,¹⁰ born Feb. 22, 1865, in Veteran, N. Y.
- 493 IV. Laura Amelia,¹⁰ born Aug. 1, 1868, in Veteran, N.Y.
- 494 V. Lottie W.,¹⁰ born March 2, 1871, in Veteran, N. Y.; died Jan. 10, 1888, in Elmira, N. Y.
- 495 VI. Mary E.,¹⁰ born May 1, 1874, in Veteran, N. Y.
- 496 VII. Ettie May,¹⁰ born Aug. 17, 1875, in Catlin, N. Y.
- 497 VIII. Adella E.,¹⁰ born May 19, 1877, in Catlin, N. Y.
- 498 IX. Lucinda A.,¹⁰ born Aug. 6, 1878, in Erin, N. Y.
 - X. Ruby L.,¹⁰ born Jan. 19, 1880, in Horseheads, N. Y.
 - XI. Edna P.,¹⁰ born May 1, 1882, in Horseheads, N. Y.; died Aug. 4, 1882.

491 (II) George B.,¹⁰ son of David Edwin.⁹

George B. Tifft, married July 4, 1885, in Binghamton, N.Y., by John W. Frost, J P., to Anna Foraker.

492 (III) Sarah Ellen,¹⁰ daughter of David Edwin.⁹

Sarah Ellen Tifft, married March 18, 1880, in Veteran, N. Y., by R. C. Wetherby, to Lewis McIntyre.

		493 (IV) Laura Amelia, ¹⁰ daughter of David Edwin. ⁹
	L	aura Amelia Tifft, married Nov. 27, 1889, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. W. T. Henry, D. D., to Henry J. Baltz.
		495 (VI) Mary E., ¹⁰ daughter of David Edwin. ⁹
	М	ary E. Tifft, married Oct. 17, 1892, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. W. T. Henry, D. D., to Herbert Baty.
		479 (IV) Reuben, ⁹ son of Reuben Smith. ⁸
	R	euben Tifft, married Sept. 15, 1856, in Southport, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Huntley, to Emaline Rebecca Crane, who was born in Bennetsburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1832. Residence, Horse- heads, N. Y.
		CHILDREN OF REUBEN AND EMALINE R. TIFFT.
501 502	І. П.	Mary Anna, ¹⁰ born Nov. 23, 1858, in Pine Valley, Bela Crane, ¹⁰ N. Y.
		501 (I) Mary Anna, ¹⁰ daughher of Reuben. ⁹
	М	ary Anna Tifft, married Dec. 28, 1881, in Horseheads, N. Y., by Rev. T. S. Phillips, to Harvey J. Coleman, who was born in Troy, N. Y. Residence, Horseheads, N. Y.
		CHILDREN OF MARY ANNA AND HARVEY J. COLEMAN.
503	I.	Reuben G.," born June 1, 1885, in Horseheads, N. Y.; died March 19, 1888.
504	П.	Archie Donald," born July 5, 1887, in Breesport, N.Y.; died Aug. 1, 1890.
505	Ш.	Urania, Marion," born Nov. 21, 1890.



502 (II) Bela Crane,¹⁰ son of Reuben.⁹

Bela Crane Tifft, married Dec. 18, 1890, in Breesport, by Rev. H. B. Clark, to Winifred Jansen, who was born Nov. 3, 1871, Residence, Horseheads, N. Y. in Breesport.

CHILD OF BELA C. AND WINIFRED TIFFT.

I. Harry Jansen,¹¹ born in Horseheads, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1891.

482 (VII), Chloe Angeline,⁹ daughter of Reuben Smith.8

Chloe Angeline Tifft, married Feb. 14, 1866, in Horseheads, N. Y., by Rev. P. Olney, to John Bale Rays, who was born in Sparta, Sussex County, N. J., May 4, 1838, and who served his country as a Union soldier in the Civil War of 1861-5.

Residence, Veteran, N. Y.

483 (VIII) Lucretia Sarah,³ daughter of Reuben Smith.8

Lucretia Sarah Tifft, married Feb. 14, 1866, in Horseheads, N. Y., by Rev. P. Olney, to Ezra Howell, who was born in Tyrone, N. Y., in 1840.

Residence, Horseheads, N. Y.

CHILD OF LUCRETIA S. AND EZRA HOWELL.

Iona May,¹⁰ born Feb. 23, 1873, in Veteran, N. Y. I.

484 (IX) Harvey M.,⁹ son of Reuben Smith.⁸

Harvey M. Tifft, married Nov. 19, 1876, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Emma E. Anthony, who was born in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1853.

Residence, Horseheads, N. Y.

507



CHILDREN OF HARVEY M. AND EMMA E. TIFFT.

I. Elmer Anthony,¹⁰ born Feb. 3, 1879, in Veteran, N.Y.

- **II.** Lester H.,¹⁰) born May 2, 1883, in Veteran, N. Y.;
- III. Luther $M_{.,10}$ died May 29, 1883.

467 (II) Joanna Smith,⁸ daughter of David.⁷

Joanna Smith Tifft, married Feb. 24, 1831, in Nassau, N.Y., by Rev. A. H. Miller, to Samuel Coleman Wetherby, who was born in West Stephentown, N. Y., March 27, 1810.

Samuel C. Wetherby gave evidence while a boy that he possessed the preacher's instinct, and it is said that he and Isaiah Coleman, when boys, held meetings, carrying out the usual exercises with the regularity manifested by older Christians. He served the Stephentown and Nassau Church of the Free Will Baptist denomination for twelve years as a deacon, and was ordained a minister of the gospel by that church April 16, 1843. He served three churches ten years each, Veteran, Dix and Pine Valley, aiding largely in the erection of the church at the lastnamed place, and by his untiring zeal was the means, to a great degree, of helping the church there to an independent standing in the denomination.

He cheerfully contributed of his means to the furtherance of the gospel, and always manifested a self-sacrificing spirit for the cause he loved. During his ministry he officiated in the Tifft families at the marriages of parents, children and grandchildren. He wrought for his Master in the ministry thirty-three years, and went to his grave ripe for the harvest, July 25, 1877, in Veteran, N. Y.

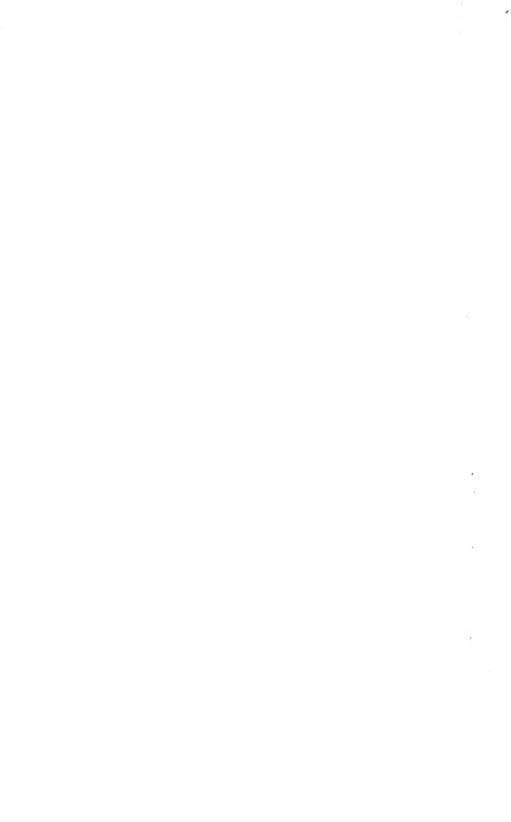
Joanna S. Wetherby died July 20, 1895, in Big Flats, N. Y.

CHILD OF JOANNA S. AND SAMUEL C. WETHERBY.

511 I. Harriet Maria,⁹ born Dec. 16, 1836, in Nassau, N. Y.



	51	(I) Harriet Maria, daughter of Joanna Smith.
		rriet Maria Wetherby, married May 18,1891, in Pine Valley, N. Y., by Rev. H. Ream, to Orlando Groom, who was born May 4, 1825, in Veteran, N. Y.
		sidence, Big Flats, N. Y.
		468 (III) Harriet Maria, ⁸ daughter of David. ⁸
	1	rriet Maria Tifft, married Sept. 10, 1836, in Nassau, N.Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Martin Wheeler, who was born in West Stephentown, N. Y., July 16, 1814.
	Ha	rriet Maria Wheeler died in Veteran, Oct. 6, 1882.
	Ma	rtin Wheeler died in Odessa, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1890.
		CHILD OF HARRIET M. AND MARTIN WHEELER.
512	I. C	harlotte Ann, ⁹ born Nov. 5, 1837, in Nassau, N. Y.
		2 (I) Charlotte Ann, ⁹ daughter of Harriet Maria. ⁸ clotte Ann Wheeler, married April 18, 1855, in Veteran, N.Y. by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Benjamin Turner, who was born April 1, 1834, in Veteran, N. Y. sidence, Veteran, N. Y.
		CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE ANN AND BENJAMIN TURNER.
513	I.	Hattie Electa, ¹⁰ born April 14, 1855, in Veteran, N.Y.
514	П.	Harvey Martin, ¹⁰ born June 4, 1858, in Veteran, N.Y.; died July 23, 1858.
515	Ш.	Edward Martin, ¹⁰ born May 1, 1860, in Veteran, N.Y.
516	IV.	Fred Benjamin, ¹⁰ born June 20, 1865, in Veteran, N.Y.
517	' V.	Louisa May, ¹⁰ born June 13, 1868, in Veteran, N. Y.
518	VI.	Dexter, ¹⁰ born Nov. 1, 1875, in Veteran, N. Y.; died Feb. 16, 1876.
519	VII.	George Archie, ¹⁰ born Jan. 16, 1877, in Veteran, N.Y.



513 (I) Hattie Electa,¹⁰ daughter of Charlotte Ann.

Hattie Electa Turner, married Nov. 25, 1874, in Veteran, N.Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Edwin Miller, who was born in Newark Valley, N. Y., June 30, 1856.
Residence, Veteran, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HATTIE E. AND EDWIN MILLER.

520

I. Edna, ¹¹ born March 7, 1879, in Veteran, N. Y., died Feb. 18, 1893.

515 (III) Edward Martin,¹⁰ son of Charlotte Ann.⁹

Edward Martin Turner, married Dec. 25, 1878, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. E. B. Collins, to Celia E. Miller, who was born in Millport, N. Y., March 8, 1860. Residence, Veteran, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD M. AND CELIA E. TURNER.

- I. Edith L.," born Oct. 15, 1879, in Veteran, N. Y.
- II. Benjamin F.,¹¹ born Aug. 12, 1889, in Veteran, N. Y.

516 (IV) Fred Benjamin,¹⁰ son of Charlotte Ann.⁹

Fred Benjamin Turner, married Nov. 5, 1888, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. E. B. Collins, to Anna Cooley, who was born in Millport, N. Y., April 23, 1865. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILD OF FRED B. AND ANNA TURNER.

I. Myrta Charlotte," born Nov. 27, 1889, in Veteran, N. Y.

517 (V) Louisa May,¹⁰ daughter of Charlotte Ann.⁹

Louisa May Turner, married Dec. 25, 1885, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. C. L. Cornell, to Frank Doolittle, who was born in Odessa, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1862. Residence, Veteran, N. Y.

523

521



524	CHILDREN OF LOUISA MAY AND FRANK DOOLITTLE. I. Lottie, ¹¹ born March 27, 1886, in Veteran, N. Y.		
525	II. Helen," born Nov. 1, 1889, in Veteran, N. Y.		
	469 (IV) William S., ⁸ son of David. ⁷		
	William S. Tifft, married April 28, 1839, in Stephentown, N.Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Cordelia H. Brainard, who was born in Stephentown April 30, 1829, and died in Millport April 28, 1878.		
	 William S. Tifft, married a second time Jan. 22, 1880, in Mill-port, N. Y.; by Rev. J. R. Hutchins, to Phebe Ann Carr, who was born in Tireton, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1843. 		
	William S. Tifft served his town as Highway Commissioner twelve years and has been one of the Trustees of the Baptist Church at Millport over twenty years. Residence, Millport, N. Y.		
	CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. AND CORDELIA H. TIFFT.		
526	I. William Alonzo, ⁹ born March 23, 1840, in Stephen- town, N. Y.		
527	II. Nathan Henry, ⁹ born April 1,1844, in Stephentown, N.Y.		
528	III. David Brainard, ⁹ born Dec. 5, 1847, in Stephentown, N. Y.		
	526 (I) William Alonzo, ⁹ son of William S. ⁸		
	William Alonzo Tifft, married March 23, 1868, in West Sand Lake, N. Y., by Rev. M. W. Empie to Agnes M. Green, who was born in North Greenbush, Dec. 26, 1844.		
	William Alonzo Tifft was a graduate of Lowell's Business College, Binghampton, N. Y. Trustee of the Millport Baptist Church a number of years.		
	William Alonzo Tifft died in Millport, N. Y., May 20, 1886.		
	101		



527 (II) Nathan Henry,⁹ son of William S.⁸

Nathan Henry Tifft enlisted during the Civil War in 1862 in the 125th Regiment, N. Y. S. V., Col. Willard commanding officer. He was in two engagements, the surrender of Harper's Ferry and Weldon R. R., Va.; in hospital two months, after which he was honorably discharged.

528 (III) David Brainard,⁹ son of William S.⁸

David Brainard Tifft, married Dec. 25, 1873, in Millport, N.Y., by Rev. J. T. Canfield, to Louisa Strunk, who was born in Minden Waser Valley, Germany.

CHILD_OF DAVID B. AND LOUISA TIFFT.

9 I. Lottie Cordelia,¹⁰ born Jan. 8, 1874, in Millport, N. Y.

470 (V) Miranda Lewis,⁸ daughter of David.¹

Miranda Lewis Tifft, married Sept. 23, 1840, in Nassau, N.Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman to James Harvey Coleman, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 22, 1816.

Miranda L. Coleman, died in Veteran, N. Y., April 28, 1889. James H. Coleman, died in Veteran, N. Y., July 17, 1895.

471 (V) Edwin Vallett,⁸ son of David.⁷

Edwin Vallett Tifft, married July 8, 1843 in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Priscilla Ann Barber, who was born in Nassau, Nov. 23. 1820, and died in Veteran, N. Y., March 7, 1852.

Edwin Vallett Tifft, married a second time Sept 28, 1863, in Hornellsville, N. Y., by Rev. S. G. Bowles, to Marion Serena Lamb, who was born in Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1835.



Edwin V. Tifft has been a deacon in the Baptist Church of Millport, N. Y., for 18 years, and has served that church as Trustee for twelve years.

Marion S. L. Tifft has been identified with the educational and temperance work in Chemung County, N. Y., for a period of thirty years. Her education was finished at the Young Ladies' Seminary of Oneida, N. Y. While teaching she frequently read papers on some phase of ethics as related to the schools before Teachers' Institutes, and also addressed teachers on the subject of temperance teaching. Served as Secretary for the Teachers' Association, and was a member of the committee for uniformity of text books in Chemung County, N. Y. She served in the Women's Christian Temperance Union as local and county officer and as State Superintendent of Scientific Temperance Institution. Also served as leader in the Foreign Mission work of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN V. AND PRISCILLA TIFFT.

- I. Charles Edwin,⁹ born June 26, 1844, in Nassau, N. Y.
- II. Emily Frances,⁹ born Jan. 15, 1846, in Hancock, Mass.
- III. Cyrus R.,⁹ born July 20, 1848, in Nassau, N. Y.; died July 12, 1865, in Veteran, N. Y.
- IV. Mary Adelia,⁹ born July 11, 1850, in Veteran, N. Y.

520 (I) Charles Edwin,⁸ son of Edwin Vallett.⁸

Charles Edwin Tifft, married March 6, 1867 in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Olive Adelia Vangorden, who was born in Starkey, N, Y., Jan. 27, 1845. Residence, New York City.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDWIN AND OLIVE A. TIFFT.

- I. Cyrus Albert,¹⁰ born Oct. 28, 1868, in Veteran, N. Y.
- II. Grace Adella,¹⁰ born May 17, 1870, in Veteran, N. Y.

530 531 532

533

534

	534 (I) Cyrus Albert, ¹⁰ son of Charles Edwin. ⁹
C	yrus Albert Tifft, married Feb. 14, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. McGuire, to Lucy Maria Jordan, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1871.
5	35 (II Grace Adella, ¹⁰ daughter of Charles Edwin. ²
	race Adella Tifft, married Nov. 17, 1892, in Fleming, N. Y. by Rev. Mr. Barnes to Linn C. Herrick. ssidence, Fleming, N. Y.
	CHILD OF GRACE A. AND LINN C. HERRICK.
I. (Olive Alida, ¹¹ born Dec. 1, 1893, in Park Settlement, N.Y.
5	36 (III) Eva Laura, ¹⁰ daughter of Charles Edwin.
E	va Laura Tifft, married March 18, 1895, in New York City, by Rev. T. Skinner, to William Cook, who was born Jan. 20, 1875, in Elizabethport, N. J.
R	esidence, New York City.
	537 (IV) James Edwin, ¹⁰ son of Charles Edwin. ⁹
53	81 (II) Emily Frances, ⁹ daughter of Edwin Vallett.
E	mily Frances Tifft, married April 16, 1866 in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. D. M. Rollins to Leonard Elmer Dufur, who was born in Cantlin, N. Y., June 6, 1848.
th	Leonard E. Dufur served his country as a Union soldier in e Civil War. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 22, 1879.
¢11	



		CHILDREN OF EMILY F. AND LEONARD E. DUFUR.		
539	I.	Anna Bell, ¹⁰ born April 11. 1867, in Veteran, N. Y.		
540	П.	Mary Ella, ¹⁰ born Nov. 6, 1869, in Veteran, N. Y.		
		539 (I) Anna Bell, ¹⁰ daughter of Emily Frances.		
	A	nna Bell Dufur, married Oct. 2, 1885, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. McKellogg, to Edward Jerome Gray.		
		CHILDREN OF ANNA B. AND EDWARD J. GRAY.		
541	I.	Emma Amelia, ¹¹ born July 27, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died July 16, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y.		
542	П.	Nettie Viola," born July 28, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y.		
543	Ш.	Victor," born June 30, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y.		
		540 (II) Mary Ella, ¹⁰ daughter of Emily Frances. ⁹		
		Mary Ella Dufur, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 7, 1888, by Rev. Mr. McKellogg, to Edward Patrick Walsh.		
	Re	esidence, Brooklyn, N. Y.		
		CHILDREN OF MARY E. AND EDWARD P. WALSH.		
544	I.	Charles Wm. Dufur," born May 13,, in Brook- lyn, N. Y.		
545	п.	Edwin V. Dufur, ¹¹ born April 14, —, in Brooklyn, N. Y.		
546	Ш.	Edith May," born Aug. 24,, in Brooklyn, N. Y.		
547	IV.	Bertha Adella," born Dec. 25,, in Brooklyn, N.Y.		
	5	33 (IV) Mary Adelia, ⁹ daughter of Edwin Vallett. [*]		
		ary Adelia Tifft, married March 27, 1872, in Veteran, N. Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby to William Holtz, who was born in Mecklenburg, Germany, Oct. 3, 1844.		
	R	esidence, Elmira, N. Y.		



CHILDREN OF MARY A. AND WILLIAM HOLTZ.

. .

548	I. Etta May, ¹⁰ born Jan. 4, 1874, in Horseheads, N. Y.
549	II. Ella, 10 born July 29, 1877, in Veteran, N. Y.
550	III. Luther, ¹⁰ born Oct. 1, 1882, in Veteran, N. Y.
551	IV. Lena Eva, ¹⁰ born Aug. 8, 1886, in Kalamazoo, Mich.
	472 (VII) Delia Barnum, ⁸ daughter of David. ⁷ Delia Barnum Tifft, married May 4, 1838, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. A. H. Miller, to Reuben Wait. Delia Barnum Wait died Nov. 18, 1847, in Sand Lake, N. Y.
	CHILDREN OF DELIA AND REUBEN WAIT.
552	I. Martha Ann, ⁹ born June 1, 1839, in Nassau, N. Y.; died (date not known.)
553	II. Melissa, ⁹ born June 3, 1845, in Nassau, N. Y.
664	 553 (II) Melissa,⁹ daughter of Delia Barnum.⁸ Melissa Wait, married Oct. 24, 1863, in Veteran, N.Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Luther Green. Melissa Wait Green died July 2, 1871, in Veteran, N. Y. CHILD OF MELISSA AND LUTHER GREEN.
554	I. William, ¹⁰ born in Alba, Pa., July 3, 1866.
	473 (VIII) David Russell, ⁸ son of David. ⁷
	David Russell Tifft, married May 13, 1852, in Veteran, N.Y., by Rev. S. C. Wetherby, to Mary A. Durbon, who was born in Ulysses, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1829.
	CHILDREN OF DAVID R. AND MARY A. TIFFT.
555 556	 I. William Fred,⁹ Jan. 17, 1855, in Veteran, N. Y. II. Delia Lilian,⁹ born March 5, 1857, in Veteran, N. Y.
	106

557 558 559	 III. Frank Richard,⁹ born Sept. 2, 1859, in Veteran, N. Y. IV. Katie Emeliza,⁹ born Oct. 4, 1862, in Veteran, N. Y. V. Rose Lottie,⁹ born Sept. 5, 1866, in Veteran, N. Y.
	555 (I) William Fred,' son of David Russell.'
	William Fred Tifft, married Jan. 5, 1891 in Horseheads, N. Y., by Rev. C. C. Carr to Hattie May Burton, who was born in Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1872.
	CHILDREN OF WILLIAM FRED AND HATTIE M. TIFFT.
560 561 562	 I. Mary Augusta,¹⁰ born Feb. 13, 1892, in Big Flats, N, Y. II. Anna Rose,¹⁰ born Sept. 5, 1893, in Big Flats, N. Y. III. Teresa Amelia,¹⁰ born Nov. 14, 1895, in Big Flats, N.Y.
	556 (II) Delia Lilian, ⁹ daughter of David Russell. ⁸
	Delia Lilian Tifft is a graduate of Cook Academy, Havana, N. Y., married May 13, 1884, in Big Flats, N. Y., by Rev. H. S. Jewell to John C. Hadley, who was born in Jackson, Pa., April 18, 1862.
	Residence, Rochester, N. Y.
	CHILD OF DELIA L. AND JOHN C. HADLEY.
563	I. Hattie May, ¹⁰ born March 16, 1895, in Rochester, N. Y.
	557 (III) Frank Richard,' son of David Russell.'
	Frank Richard Tifft, married Jan 24, 1890, in Horseheads, N. Y., by Rev. C. C. Carr, to Hattie Lorena Davis, who was born in Wisconsin April 3, 1868.
	107



	558 (IV) Katie Emeliza, ⁹ daughter of Davd Russell. ⁸
	 Katie Emeliza Tifft, married Oct. 26, 1881, in Big Flats, N Y., by Rev. H. S. Jewell, to Nathan H. Fosdick, who was horn in Howells, N. Y., May 15, 1858. Residence, Big Flats, N. Y.
	CHILDREN OF KATIE E. AND NATHAN H. FOSDICK.
564 565 566	 I. Raymond Tifft,¹⁰ born Jan. 2, 1883, in Big Flats, N. Y. II. Lewis Henry,¹⁰ born Jan. 12, 1885, in Big Flats, N. Y. III. Sidney Frank,¹⁰ born Sept. 2, 1889, in Big Flats, N. Y.
	559 (V) Rose Lottie, ⁹ daughter of David Russell. ⁸
	Rose Lottie Tifft, married Nov. 20, 1892, in Big Flats, N.Y., by Rev. H. T. Scholl, to Freeman Leonard. Residence, Big Flats, N. Y.
	CHILD OF ROSE L. AND FREEMAN LEONARD.
567	I. Russell John, ¹⁰ born July 3, 1895, in Big Flats, N. Y.
	197 (VII) Nancy V., daughter of John.
	Nancy V. Tifft, married Feb. 2, 1812 to Isaac Dunham, who was born
	Nancy V. Dunham died Nov. 9. 1844.
	CHILDREN OF NANCY V. AND ISAAC DUNHAM.
568 569 570	I. Ann V., ⁸ born March 21, 1813, in Stephentown, N. Y. II. Priscilla, ⁸ born — in Stephentown, N. Y. III. Mary T., ⁸ born — in Stephentown, N. Y.

568 (I) Ann V.,⁸ daughter of Nancy V.⁷

Ann V. Dunham, married May 1, 1834, to Isaiah B. Coleman, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 7, 1809.

Rev. Isaiah Bangs Coleman was the fifth child of Calvin Coleman and the grandson of John Coleman, one of the pioneers of Stephentown. Such advantages as the common schools gave seem to have been the limit of his early education; adding to that, habits of industry and application, he soon qualified himself for teaching, following it for ten years. He experienced religion when eighteen years old. Seven years later he was licensed to preach, and in little less than a year was ordained to the ministry as Free Will Baptist. For nine years he had no settled pastorate. In 1844 he accepted a call to the West Stephentown church, dispensing the Word of Life for forty years among the people there. Not one among those who officiated as clergyman at the marriages of the Rensselaer County Tiffts was so beloved as he.

Not only did he rejoice with them at their wedding feasts, but in times of sorrow and affliction, he mingled his tears with theirs, and gave freely of his loving sympathy. He performed during his pastorate there, three hundred and fifty-three marriage ceremonies, preached four hundred funeral sermons, and in addition, probably preached about five thousand sermons. His tender sympathy was intensified as the years passed, for he went often to the homes in the valleys and on the hillsides to speak words of hope and consolation. He was abundantly blessed with means to further his benevolent intentions (though it is said that he never accepted a stated salary for his services). Nor did he forget the work of Missions, leaving in his will **a** large sum for its use. He said: "This will help preach the gospel when I am dead."

He entered into rest March 14, 1883.

CHILDREN OF ANN V. AND 1. B. COLEMAN.

Isaac David,⁹ born Oct. 8, 1837, in Stephentown, N. Y.

I. Elbert,⁹ born Dec. 13, 1835, in Stephentown, N. Y.

П.

.

571 (I) Elbert,⁹ son of Ann V.⁸

Elbert Coleman, married May 31, 1858, in Stephentown, N.Y., to Hannah S. Hollis, and died in Stephentown, Oct. 25, 1878.

CHILDREN OF ELBERT AND HANNAH S. COLEMAN.

I. Florence,¹⁰ born Feb. 5, 1860, in Stephentown, N. Y.

II. Isaac DeWitt,¹⁰ born April 11, 1865, in Stephentown, N. Y.

573 (I) Florence,¹⁰ daughter of Elbert.⁹

Florence Coleman, married in Stephentown, N. Y., April 3, 1877, to William L. Jackson.

Florence Jackson died in Burnt Hills, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1883. William L. Jackson died in Burnt Hills, N. Y., June 1, 1893.

574 (II) Isaac DeWitt,¹⁰ son of Elbert.⁹

Isaac DeWitt Coleman, married May 11, 1889, in Stephentown, N. Y., to Phebe Saxby.

Isaac DeWitt Coleman, died Nov. 11, 1892, in New York City.

572 (II) Isaac David, 9 son of Ann V. 8

Isaac David Coleman enlisted during the Civil War in the 125th N. Y. S. V., being Orderly Sergeant of Company E. He was afterward promoted, and while leading his men was killed June 16, 1864, in an engagement near Petersburg, Va.

572 (II) Priscilla,⁸ daughter of Nancy ∇ .⁷

Priscilla Dunham, married William Wheeler. She lived and died in Lebanon, N. Y.



	570 (III) Mary T., [*] daughter of Nancy V. [*] Mary T. Dunham, married Isaiah Barnes. Isaiah Barnes is dead. Mary T. Barnes resides with son Isaiah in Peatville, Colo.
	CHILDREN OF MARY T. AND ISAIAH BARNES.
575 576	I. William,° dead. II. Isaiah.°
	576 (II) Isaiah,' son of Mary T.'
	Is married and lives in Peatville, Weld Co., Colorado.
	195 (VIII) Charity,' daughter of John."
	 Charity Tifft, married April 4, 1816, in Nassau, N. Y., to Varnum Maxon Babcock, who was born in Rhode Island, Dec. 26, 1790. He served as Justice of Peace a number of years in Stephentown, N. Y. Varnum Maxon Babcock died July 15, 1867, at Wagon Land- ing, Polk County, Wis.
	Charity Tifft Babcock died in Stephentown, N. Y., March 2, 1838.
	CHILDREN OF CHARITY AND VARNUM M. BABCOCK.
577	I. John Tifft, ⁸ born Dec. 12, 1817, in Nassau, N. Y.
578	II. Charity, ⁸ born Feb. 15, 1820, in Nassau, N. Y.
579	III. Varnum M., Jr., ⁸ born March 4, 1824, in Nassau, N. Y.
	577 (I) John Tifft, ^s son of Charity. ¹
	John Tifft Babcock died in Alden, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1840.
100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000	111



578 (II) Charity,⁸ daughter of Charity.¹

Charity Babcock, married Sept. 16, 1858, in Lyons, N. Y., by Rev. W. A. Fiske, to James Dolby Hunt, who was born in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1812, and died March 12, 1888, at Newark, N. Y.

Charity (Babcock) Hunt resides in Newark, N. Y.

579 (III) Varnum Maxon, Jr.,⁸ son of Charity.⁷

Varnum Maxon Babcock, Jr., married Sept. 11, 1845, in Stephentown, N. Y., by Rev. R. Collins, to Calista M. Cole, who was born in Nassau, N. Y.

Residence, Amery, Wis.

Varnum M. Babcock, Jr., was a vestryman of St. John's Church; was chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Polk Co., Wis., twelve years; Town Clerk and Assessor two terms; Sheriff one term; Attorney two terms; was appointed by President Cleveland in 1887 Receiver of Public Moneys for the United States Land office at St. Croix Falls; served as chairman of Town Board of Lincoln, Wis., and District Attorney of Polk Co., Wis.; also as Postmaster of Amery, Wis. He drafted the charter for the village of Amery, and took it before the Circuit Court for approval.

CHILDREN OF VARNUM M. AND CALISTA BABCOCK.

I. John Cole,⁹ born July 1, 1846, in Stephentown, N. Y.

II. Charity Tifft,⁹ born Oct. 6, 1860, at Wagon Landing, Wis.

580 (I) John Cole,⁹ son of Varnum Maxon, Jr.⁸

John Cole Babcock, married Nov. 3, 1869, in Alden, Wis., by Rev. A. B. Peabody, to Sarah E. Dunning, who was born in Ohio.

Residence, Amery, Wis.



581 (11) Charity Tifft,[°] daughter of Varnum Maxon, Jr.[°]

Charity Tifft Babcock, married Sept. 22, 1875, in New Richmond, Wis., by Rev. Mr. Luscum, to Paul Turner.

CHILDREN OF CHARITY T. AND PAUL TURNER.

582 I. Calista,¹⁰ born Nov. 6, 1876, in Alden, Wis.

583 II. Ida,¹⁰ born Oct. 27, 1878, in Alden, Wis.

	199 (IX) John, Jr., ⁷ son of John. ⁶		
		hn Tifft, Jr., married Dec. 24, 1818, to Chloe Field, who was born Jan. 27, 1798, and died April 10, 1864, in Cooper, Mich.	
	John Tifft, married a second time, April, 13, 1867, to Harrie Joshling, who died Dec. 20, 1869, in Cooper, Mich. John Tifft died Oct. 20, 1868, in Cooper, Mich.		
		CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CHLOE TIFFT.	
584	I.	Martha Ann, ⁸ born Jan. 18, 1820, in Nassau, N. Y.	
585	П.	Nancy M., ⁸ born April 3, 1821, in Nassau, N. Y.	
586	Ш.	Sprague Miner, ⁸ born April 8, 1823, in Nassau, N.Y.	
587	IV.	Spelman ∇., ⁸ born Jan. 29, 1828, in Nassau, N. Y.	
588	v .	Ursula Cabrilla, ⁸ born April 28, 1830, in Nassau, N.Y.	
589	VI.	Emily Alvira, ⁸ born Aug. 6, 1832 ; died July 14, 1844,	
		in Nassau, N. Y.	

584 (I) Martha Ann,⁸ daughter of John, Jr.¹

Martha Ann Tifft, married Sept. 6, 1838, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Isaac J. Hoag, who was born in Chatham, N. Y., March 11, 1819.

Isaac J. Hoag was licensed to preach by the Rensselaer County U. M., in 1846. He was ordained by the Free Will



Baptist Church of Poestenkill, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1848, serving that church six years at that time, and six years again later in life. He was pastor of the Odessa, N. Y. church twice, three years each time, and was in the ministry 43 years. He died in Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N. Y., March 22, 1891. His wife, Martha Ann Tifft Hoag, died in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1879.

CHILD OF MARTHA ANN AND ISAAC J. HOAG.

590

I. Lovina Adell,⁹ born Jan. 12, 1848, in Nassau, N. Y.

	590 (I) Lovina Adell,' daughter of Martha Ann'		
	Lovina Adell Hoag, married Dec. 22, 1869, in Odessa, N. Y., Schuyler Co., by Rev. O. S. Brown, to Joseph Hart Topping, who was born in Montour, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1841, and died in Montour, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876.		
	Lovina A. Topping married a second time, March 18, 1879, in Johnsburgh, N. Y., by Rev. I. J. Hoag, to John A. Straight, who was born in Johnsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1845.		
	Residence, North Creek, Warren Co., N. Y.		
	CHILD OF LOVINA A. AND JOSEPH H. TOPPING.		
591	I. Joseph Hoag, ¹⁰ born July 24, 1876, in Montour, N. Y.		
	CHILDREN OF LOVINA A. AND JOHN A. STRAIGHT.		
592	II. Bennie Eugene, ¹⁰ born Dec. 25, 1879, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.		
593	III. Dema Martha, ¹⁰ born Jan. 14, 1883, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.		
594	IV. Maud Marram, ¹⁰ born July 29, 1889, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.		



585 (II) Nancy M,⁸ daughter of John, Jr.⁷

Nancy M. Tifft, married Sept. 29, 1838, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. A. H. Miller, to Paul Palmer, who was born July 15, 1812, in Nassau, N. Y., and died April 3, 1883, in Alamo, Mich.

CHILD OF NANCY M. AND PAUL PALMER.

595

I. John H.,⁹ born Aug. 1, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y.

595 (I) John H.,⁹ son of Nancy M.⁸

John H. Palmer, married March 25, 1868, in Tonawanda, N.Y., to Emily R. Becker.

Residence, Alamo, Mich.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H AND EMILY R. PALMER.

- I. Walter H.,¹⁰ born Dec. 31, 1870, in Alamo, Mich.
- II. Charles H.,¹⁰ born Oct. 19, 1874, in Alamo, Mich.
- III. Raymond, A.,¹⁰ born Feb. 22, 1880, in Alamo, Mich.
- IV. Irving J.,10 born Jan. 26, 1884, in Alamo, Mich.

596 (I) Walter H.,¹⁰ son of John H.⁹

Walter H. Palmer is a teacher in the public schools of Alamo, Mich.

597 (II) Charles H.,¹⁰ son of John H.⁹

Charles H. Palmer is in the employ of the Government at Alamo, Mich., as a Postal Clerk.



598 (III) Raymond A.,¹⁰ son of John H.⁹

Raymond A. Palmer is a student in the Plainwell, Mich., High School.

599 (IV) Irving J.,¹⁰ son of John H.⁹

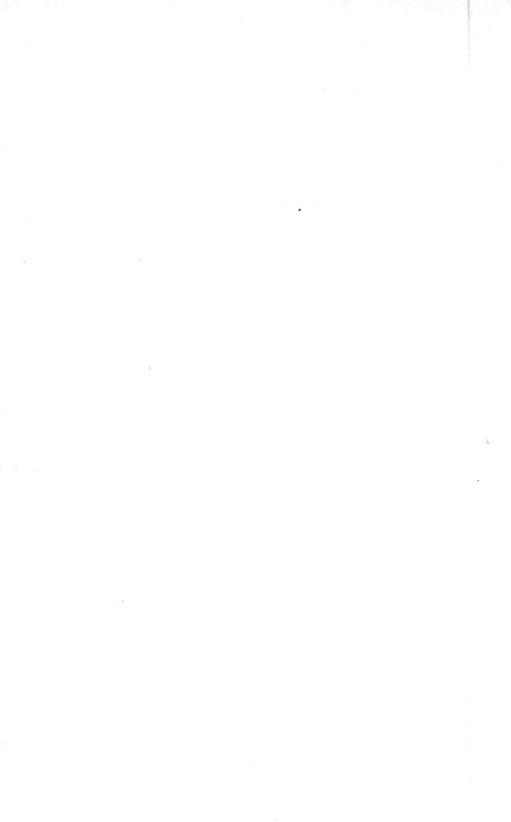
Irving J. Palmer.

	586 (IV) Spelman V., ⁸ son of John Jr. ⁷		
	R0 30	nan V. Tifft, married Nov. 29, 1845, in Nassau, N. Y., by ev. I. B. Coleman, to Abigail Wheeler, who was born July 9, 1828, in Nassau, N. Y. elman V. Tifft died Jan. 1, 1895, in Kalamazoo, Mich.	
		CHILDREN OF SPELMAN V. AND ABIGAIL TIFFT.	
600	I.	Melissa, ⁹ born May 28, 1847, in Nassau, N. Y.	
601	П.	George John, ⁹ born March 4, 1852, in Buffalo, N. Y.	
602	ш.	Edward Spelman, ⁹ born Sept. 10, 1854, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died June 19, 1857, in Cooper, Mich.	
603	IV.	Carrie Hulda, ⁹ born May 5, 1857, in Alamo, Mich.	
604	ν.	Eugene Montville, ⁹ born Jan. 25, 1860, in Alamo, Mich.; died April 8, 1877, in Cooper, Mich.	
605	VI.	Francelia Jenette, ⁹ born June 15, 1862, in Cooper, Mich.	
606	VII.	Etta, ⁹ born May 6, 1865, in Cooper, Mich.	
607	νш.	Fred, ⁹ born Aug. 23, 1871, in Cooper, Mich.	

600 (I) Melissa,⁹ daughter of Spelman V.⁸

Melissa Tifft, married Jan. 7, 1864, in Cooper, Mich., to Peter Dickerson.

Melissa Dickerson, married a second time Jan. 12, 1876, in Kalamazoo, Mich., to Theodore Armstrong.



		CHILD OF MELISSA TIFFT AND PETER DICKERSON.
608	I.	Susan Cora, ¹⁰ born April 20, 1865, in Alamo, Mich.
		CHILDREN OF MELISSA AND THEODORE ARMSTRONG.
609	II.	Lewis Darwin, ¹⁰ born Aug. 15, 1877, in Portage, Mich.
610	ш.	LaVerne Edson, ¹⁰ born March 20, 1881, in Kalamazoo, Mich.
		601 (II) George John, [*] son of Spelman V.*
		eorge John Tifft, married July 19, 1874, in Alamo, Mich., by J. C. Condon, to Priscilla Weliver.
	G	eorge John Tifft died Sept. 28, 1888, in Cooper, Mich.
		CHILDREN OF GEORGE JOHN AND PRISCILLA TIFFT.
611	I.	Elmer Guy, ¹⁰ born Feb. 14, 1875, in Cooper, Mich.
612	II.	George Fay, ¹⁰ born Oct. 5, 1876, in Portage, Mich.
613	Ш.	Daisa M., ¹⁰ born May 18, 1878, in Portage, Mich.
614	IV.	Myrta,10 born Jan 8, 1880, in Alamo, Mich.
615	v.	Edna Elvira, ¹⁰ born July 5, 1882, in Alamo, Mich.; died Sept. 4, 1894, in Richland, Mich.
616	VI.	Mabel, ¹⁰ born Sept. 7, 1884, in Cooper, Mich.
		611 (I) Elmer Guy, ¹⁰ son of George John.'
	El	mer Guy Tifft, married Sept. 11, 1893, in Kalamazoo, Mich.,

by D. French, J. P., to Nellie C. Deback. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

612 (II) George Fay,¹⁰ son of George John."

George Fay Tifft.

Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.



613 (III) Daisa M.,10 daughter	r of George John."
--------------------------------	--------------------

Daisa M. Tifft, married April 19, 1893, in Benton Harbor, Mich., by W. H. Prescott, to Clarence Maddox.

	614 (IV) Myrta, ¹⁰ daughter of George John. ⁹ Myrta Tifft.
	616 (VI) Mabel, ¹⁰ daughter of George John ⁸ . Mabel Tifft.
	603 (IV) Carrie Hulda, [*] daughter of Spelman V.*
	Carrie Hulda Tifft, married April, 1873, in Cooper, Mich., by J. Albertson, J. P., to Henry Rogers.
	CHILDREN OF CARRIE H. AND HENRY ROGERS.
617 618	 I. William,¹⁰ born March 6, 1874, in Cooper, Mich. II. Delia E.,¹⁰ born Sept. 3, 1877, in Cooper, Mich.
619	III. Melinda, ¹⁰ born Nov. 5, 1891, in Scotts, Mich.
	605 (VI) Francelia Jennette,' daughter of Spelman V. [®]
	Francelia Jennette Tifft, married Jan. 1, 1878, in Plainwell, Mich, by J. H. Fletcher, to Samuel Mowl.
	Residence, Cooper, Mich.
	CHILDREN OF FRANCELIA J. AND SAMUEL MOWL.
620	I. Ora S., ¹⁰ born Aug. 7, 1880, in Cooper, Mich.
621	II. Lillie M., ¹⁰ born Jan. 18, 1883, in Cooper, Mich.
	118



606 (VII) Etta,⁹ daughter of Spelman V.^{*}

Etta Tifft, married Nov. 25, 1879, in Plainwell, Mich. ,by G. L. Cole, to Robert Mowl.

Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN OF ETTA AND ROBERT MOWL.

I. Perley M.,¹⁰ born Aug. 23, 1881, in Cooper, Mich.

II. Maud G.,¹⁰ born March 27, 1884, in Cooper, Mich.

III. Grace C., born March 29, 1889, in Cooper, Mich.

607 (VIII) Fred,⁹ son of Spelman V.⁸

Fred Tifft, married Nov. 11, 1891, in Kalamazoo, Mich., by J. H. Johnstone, to Effie Bachelder. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILD OF FRED AND EFFIE TIFFT.

I. Floyd E.,¹⁰ born April 16, 1893, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

587 (∇) Ursula Cabrilla,⁸ daughter of John, Jr.⁷

Ursula Cabrilla Tifft, married April 9, 1846, by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Edward Vickery, who was born Feb. 28, 1826, in Nassau, N. Y., and died Dec. 16, 1880, in Pine Grove, Mich. He served in the Civil War under General McClellan; was in both battles of Bull Run, and was honorably discharged. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Ursula Vickery died May 10, 1870, in Pine Grove, Mich.

CHILDREN OF URSULA C. AND EDWARD VICKERY.

- 626 I. Ira,⁹ born March 8, 1848, in Sand Lake, N Y.
- 627 II. Josiah,⁹ born in 1850.
 - III. Emma,⁹ born Aug. 12, 1851, in Sand Lake, N. Y.
 - **IV.** Eli,⁹ born in 1856.

622 623 624

625

628



630 631

632 633 634

V. Olive,' born in 1864.

1 VI. Josephine,⁹ born in 1866.

	626 (I) Ira," son of Ursula Cabrilla."	
	a Vickery was married in 1868, and has held the office o Supervisor three terms.	
Re	esidence, Crary, N. Dakota.	
	CHILDREN OF IRA AND VICKERY.	
I.	Edwin E., ¹⁰ born Dec. 28, 1870, Van Buren Co., Mich.	
П.	Edith M., ¹⁰ born May 6, 1874.	
Ш.	III. Claud, ¹⁰ born Oct. 6, 1876.	
-	siah Vickery, married in 1871 and has four children, all church members.	
Re	esidence, Kalamazoo, Mich.	
	CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND VICKERY.	
I.	Hannah. ¹⁰	
II. Maime. ¹⁰		
ш.	Lillie. ¹⁰	
TV.	May. ¹⁰	

628 (III) Emma,⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla.⁸

Emma Vickery, married March 8, 1868 in Pine Grove, Mich., by Esq. Stur, to Mage Milliman, who was born June 4, 1849, in Burns, N. Y.

Married second time in 1880, to Richard T. Scott, in Cooper, Mich.

Residence, Otsego, Mich.



	CHILD OF MAGE AND EMMA VICKERY.
39	I. Rhuel F., ¹⁰ born April 8, 1869, in Pine Grove, Mich.
	629 (IV) Eli, ⁹ son of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸
	Eli Vickery, married by Elder Williams. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church. Residence, Gobles, Mich.
	CHILD OF ELI AND VICKERY.
±0	I. Celia. ¹⁰
	630 (V) Olive, ⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸
	Olive Vickery, married in 1889 to Christopher DeLambert. Members of Presbyterian Church.
	Residence, Gobles, Mich.
	CHILDREN OF OLIVE AND CHRISTOPHER DE LAMBERT.
641	I, ¹⁰ died
12	II Emma ¹⁰ born Sept 17 1802
12	II. Emma, ¹⁰ born Sept. 17, 1892.
12	II. Emma, ¹⁰ born Sept. 17, 1892. 631 (VI) Josephine, ⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸
12	631 (VI) Josephine, ⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸ Joseph Vickery, married July 2, 1892, in Billings, Montana, by Rev. Mr. Sproule, to Robert L. Davis. Members of Christian
12	631 (VI) Josephine, ⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸ Joseph Vickery, married July 2, 1892, in Billings, Montana, by Rev. Mr. Sproule, to Robert L. Davis. Members of Christian Church, Valparaiso, Ind. Josephine Vickery Davis was educated in the Northern Indiana Normal School, and taught in the public schools of Michigan and Iowa; graduated in Phonography in 1887, and
12	631 (VI) Josephine, ⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸ Joseph Vickery, married July 2, 1892, in Billings, Montana, by Rev. Mr. Sproule, to Robert L. Davis. Members of Christian Church, Valparaiso, Ind. Josephine Vickery Davis was educated in the Northern Indiana Normal School, and taught in the public schools of
12	631 (VI) Josephine, ⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸ Joseph Vickery, married July 2, 1892, in Billings, Montana, by Rev. Mr. Sproule, to Robert L. Davis. Members of Christian Church, Valparaiso, Ind. Josephine Vickery Davis was educated in the Northern Indiana Normal School, and taught in the public schools of Michigan and Iowa; graduated in Phonography in 1887, and was cashier for two years in the Home Bank, Homeston, Ia.
13	631 (VI) Josephine, ⁹ daughter of Ursula Cabrilla. ⁸ Joseph Vickery, married July 2, 1892, in Billings, Montana, by Rev. Mr. Sproule, to Robert L. Davis. Members of Christian Church, Valparaiso, Ind. Josephine Vickery Davis was educated in the Northern Indiana Normal School, and taught in the public schools of Michigan and Iowa; graduated in Phonography in 1887, and was cashier for two years in the Home Bank, Homeston, Ia. Residence, Red Lodge, Montana.



588 (V) Sprague Miner,⁸ son of John, Jr.⁷

Sprague Miner Tifft, married Dec. 23, 1846, in Schodack, N. Y., by Rev. Edward Holmes, to Rebecca Cole, who was born Sept. 16, 1821, in Nassau, N. Y.

Sprague M. Tifft died March 3, 1854.

Rebecca Cole Tifft resides at Malden Bridge, N. Y.

200 (X) Sprague,⁷ son of John.⁶

Sprague Tifft, married Jan. 10, 1822, in Stephentown, N. Y., to Lydia Culver, (daughter of Levi and Lydia Culver,) who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., in August, 1802, and died March 31, 1823.

Sprague Tifft, married a second time, Oct. 24, 1827, in Caanan, N. Y., by Rev. Z. Clark, to Sophia B. Watson, (daughter of David and Hannah Watson,) who was born in Caanan, March 1, 1809.

Sprague Tifft lived on a portion of the original Tifft Homestead in Nassau, N. Y. He was a remarkable bright old man, retaining all his faculties up to the time of his death, April 28, 1896.

CHILD OF SPRAGUE AND LYDIA TIFFT.

644 I. Lydia A.,⁸ born Jan. 20, 1823, in Nassau, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF SPRAGUE AND SOPHIA B. TIFFT.

- 645 II. Sprague W.,⁸ born Oct. 4, 1829, in Nassau, N. Y.; died Sept. 7, 1831.
- 646 III. Arasmus D.,⁸ born Feb. 22, 1830, in Nassau, N. Y.; died March 21, 1830.
- 647 IV. George, W.,⁸ born Jan. 29, 1831, in Nassau, N. Y.
- 648 V. James Edward,⁸ born Aug. 12, 1832, in Nassau, N.Y.
- 649 VI. Willard DeWitt,⁸ born Aug. 13, 1834, in Nassau, N. Y.
- 650 VII. Frances S.,⁸ born June 21, 1836, in Nassau, N. Y.



651	VIII. Cordelia Hannah, ⁸ born Sept. 26, 1838, in Nassau, N. Y.		
652	IX. Samuel W., ⁸ born Jan. 24, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y.; died Nov. 17, 1843.		
653	X. Malinda Vallett, ⁸ born Aug. 1, 1842, in Nassau, N. Y.		
654 655 656 657 658	 XI. Amelia C.,⁸ born Sept. 25, 1844, in Nassau, N. Y. XII. Nelson Isaac,⁸ born Dec. 9, 1846, in Nassau, N. Y. XIII. Martha J.,⁸ born July 23, 1849, in Nassau, N. Y. XIV. Joseph L.,⁸ born Oct. 21, 1851, in Nassau, N. Y. XV. Emerson A.,⁸ born Sept. 18, 1853, in Nassau, N. Y. 		
	644 (I) Lydia, ⁸ daughter of Sprague. ⁷		
	 Lydia A. Tifft, married June —, 1840, in Troy, N. Y., to Leander O. Daboll, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1819. Lydia A. Daboll died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1868, and was buried in Dunham's Hollow, N. Y. Leander Daboll was a general merchant for forty years in Dun- ham's Hollow, and died there Jan. 31, 1892. 		
	CHILDREN OF LYDIA A. AND LEANDER O. DABOLL.		
659 660	 I. George O.,⁹ born April 22, 1841, in Stephentown, N. Y. II. Willmot C., ⁹ born Oct. 10, 1848, in Stephentown, N. Y. 		
	659 (I) George O., ⁹ son of Lydia A. ⁸		
	 George O. Daboll, married Sept. 12, 1865, by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Margaret White, who was born in Nassau, N. Y., April 8, 1846. George O. Daboll was a dealer in general merchandise in Alps, N. Y. He died in Albany, N. Y., April 21, 1895 and buried at Alps, N. Y. 		
	123		



CHILD OF GEORGE O. AND MARGARET DABOLL.

ю	6	1
υ	υ	1

•

I. Ethelyn S.,¹⁰ born Feb. 4, 1873, in Nassau, N. Y.

	660 (II) Willmot C., ⁹ son of Lydia A. ⁸
	Willmot C. Daboll, married Sept. 15, 1869, by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Sarah Carrier, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1850, and died June 27, 1872.
	 Willmot C. Daboll, married a second time, Sept. 29, 1875, by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Sarah E. Kelly, who was born in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1852. Wilmot C. Daboll is the manager of R. G. Dunn's Mercantile Agency in Troy, N. Y.
	CHILD OF WILLMOT C. AND SARAH DABOLL.
662	I. George W., ¹⁰ born July 22, 1871, in Nassau, N. Y.
	CHILD OF WILLMOT C. AND SARAH E. K. DABOLL.
663	II. Helena A., ¹⁰ born Sept. 15, 1878, in Troy, N. Y.
	662 (I) George W., ¹⁰ son of Willmot C. ⁹ George W. Daboll is employed in the Saving Department of National State Bank of Troy, N. Y.
	647 (IV) George W., ⁸ son of Sprague. ⁷
	George W. Tifft, married Oct. 7, 1852, in Albany, N. Y., by Rev. H. Washburn, to Julia A. Larkin, who was born May 6, 1831, in Nassau, N. Y. Residence, 727 River St., Troy, N. Y.
	CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND JULIA A. TIFFT.
664	I. Georgianna L., ⁹ born March 4, 1854, in Halfinoon, N. Y.; died May 4, 1875.
	124



665 666 667

II. Flora E.,⁹ born Aug. 4, 1856.

III. Carrie E.,⁹ born Aug. 22, 1866.

IV. Grace B.,º born Oct. 21, 1872.

665 (II) Flora E.,⁹ daughter of George W.⁸

Flora E. Tifft, married April 9, 1879, in Clifton Park, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Howe, to Richard Hill, who was born in New York City, Feb. 27, 1857.

666 (III) Carrie E., daughter of George W.

Carrie E. Tifft, married Oct. 21, 1891, in Halfmoon, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Allen, to Charles Englemore, who was born April 23, 1866, in Clifton Park, N. Y.

667 (IV) Grace B.,⁹ daughter of George W.⁸

Grace B. Tifft.

648 (V) James Edward,⁸ son of Sprague.⁷

James Edward Tifft, married Sept. 15, 1857, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. N. Van Alstine, to Mary Ann Weir, who was born in Nassau, N. Y., April 10, 1835, and died July 21, 1860.

James E. Tifft, married a second time, March 12, 1871, to Carrie E. Sickles.

He enlisted Aug. 15, 1861 in the 125th N. Y. V., Co. E, for three years, and was discharged June 5, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.

James E. Tifft died in Troy, N. Y., June 15, 1874.

CHILD OF JAMES EDWARD AND MARY ANN TIFFT.

668

I. Alice A.,⁹ born July 11, 1858 in Stephentown, N. Y.



669	CHILD OF JAMES EDWARD AND CARRIE E. TIFFT. II. Edward S., ⁹ born June 8, 1873, in Troy, N. Y.
670 671	 668 (I) Alice A.,⁹ daughter of James Edward.⁸ Alice A. Tifft, married Dec. 23, to John Hitchcock, who was born Nov. 15, 1853, in West Hawley, Mass. Residence, Hoag's Corners, N. Y. CHILDREN OF ALICE A. AND JOHN HITCHCOCK. I. Edward S.,¹⁰ born May 13, 1881. II. Malinda L.,¹⁰ born May 4, 1883. 669 (II) Edward S.,⁹ son of James Edward.⁸ Edward S. Tifft.
	649 (VI) Willard DeWitt, ⁸ son of Sprague. ⁷ Willard DeWitt Tifft, married July 4, 1864, in Crooked Lake, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Adaline S. Larkin, who was born in Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1840. Willard DeWitt Tifft has been Postmaster at Hoag's Corners, N. Y., for twenty years. Residence, Hoag's Corners, N. Y. CHILDREN OF WILLARD DEWITT AND ADALINE S. TIFFT.
672	I. Winnie M., ⁹ born Nov. 6, 1866, in Nassau, N. Y.
673	I. Delmar D., ⁹ born Jan. 29, 1870, in Nassau, N. Y.; died
010	Nov. 15, 1890 in Hoag's Corners, N. Y.
674	III. Charles S.,º born July 28, 1873, in Nassau, N. Y.
675	IV. Jennie A., ⁹ born July 4, 1875, in Hoag's Corners, Y. Y.
676	V. Mabel F., ⁹ born July 24, 1881, in Hoag's Corners, N. Y.
677	VI. Florence A., ⁹ born Oct. 9, 1883, in Hoag's Corners, N.Y.



672 (I) Winnie M.,⁹ daughter of Willard DeWitt.⁸

Winnie M. Tifft, married June 13, 1887, in Hoag's Corners, N. Y., by Rev. P. L. Dow, to James M. Adsit, who was born in Clifton Park, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1866.

674 (III) Charles S.,⁹ son of Willard DeWitt.⁸

Charles S. Tifft, married July 14, 1894, in Sand Lake, N. Y., by Rev. R. Washburn, to Hattie M. Adams, who was born in Sand Lake, July 22, 1878.

675 (IV) Jennie A.,⁹ daughter of Willard DeWitt.⁸

Jennie A. Tifft.

676 (V) Mabel F.,⁹ daughter of Millard DeWitt.⁸ Mabel F. Tifft.

677 (VI) Florence A.,⁹ daughter of Willard DeWitt.⁸

Florence A. Tifft.

650 (VII.) Frances S.,⁸ daughter of Sprague.⁷

Frances S. Tifft, married Sept. 9, 1856, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Charles S. White, who was born in Nassau, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1833.

Residence, Newark, N. Y.

CHILD OF FRANCES S. AND CHARLES S. WHITE.

678

I. Fred C.,⁹ born July 1, 1858, in Nassau, N. Y.



678 (I) Fred C.,' son of Frances S.*

Fred C. White, married Oct. 11, 1882, in Newark, N. Y., by J. H. Moore, to Minnie May Horton, who was born in Arcadia, N. Y.

Residence, Newark, N. Y.

CHILD OF FRED C. AND MINNIE M. WHITE.

9 I. Elmer F.,¹⁰ born Dec. 24, 1883, in Newark, N. Y.

651 (VIII) Cordelia Hannah,⁸ daughter of Sprague.⁷

Cordelia Hannah Tifft, married Dec. 31, 1860, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Eugene E. Gardner, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., March 4, 1836.

In 1863 E. E. Gardner moved to Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., and in partnership with Mr. Cornell, bought and operated the Ontario Flouring Mills. They sold the mills in 1867 and bought a farm at East Newark.

Cordelia H. Gardner was a member of Ontario Grange and edited the Grange paper.

She died Sept. 17, 1887, in East Newark, N. Y.

CHILD OF CORDELIA H. AND EUGENE E. GARDNER.

670 I. Pearl S.,⁹ born, Nov. 4, 1866, in Phelps, N. Y.

680 (I) Pearl S.,⁹ daughter of Cordelia.⁸

Pearl S Gardner, married March 26, 1889, in Clyde, N. Y., by Rev. J. B. Vrooman, to Edward Parkhurst, who was born in Ashford, Kent Co., England, Feb. 4, 1864. Residence, Newark, N. Y.

CHILD OF PEARL S. AND EDWARD PARKHURST.

681 I. Malcolm Earl,¹⁰ born May 24, 1890; died Sept. 16, 1890, in Newark, N. Y.



653 (X) Malinda Val	ett," daughter of Sprague."
---------------------	-----------------------------

Malinda Vallett Tifft, married Sept. 30, 1870, in Hoag's Corner's N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Jedadiah Chatman, who was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834. Residence, Hoag's Corners, N. Y.

654 (XI) Amelia U., daughter of Spragu	nelia C., [®] daughter of Spragu	ue.'
--	---	------

Amelia C. Tifft resides with her aged parents on the homestead, Nassau, N. Y.

655 (XI) Nelson	Isaac. [*]	son	of	Sprague.	
---------	----------	---------------------	-----	----	----------	--

Nelson Isaac Tifft, married Feb. 2, 1870, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Frances Mary Larkin, who was born June 17, 1848, in Nassau, N. Y. Residence, Hoag's Corners, N. Y.

CHILD OF NELSON ISAAC AND FRANCES M. TIFFT.

682 I. Bertha May,⁹ born Aug. 17, 1882, in Hoag's Corners.

656 (XIII) Martha J.,⁸ daughter of Sprague.⁷

Martha J. Tifft, married March 27, 1873, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Isaiah Johnson, who was born in 1845, in West Stephentown, N. Y.

Residence, East Greenbush, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA J. AND ISAIAH JOHNSON.

83	I.	Martha Sophia, ⁹	born Jan.	21,	1874,	in	Nassau, N	I. 1	Y.
----	----	-----------------------------	-----------	-----	-------	----	-----------	------	----

II. Frederick A.,⁹ born June 22, 1879, in Nassau, N. Y.

- III. Sprague V.,⁹ born March 17, 1882, in Nassau, N. Y.
- IV. Melvina S.,⁹ born July 25, 1883, in Nassau, N. Y.



683	(\mathbf{I})	Martha	Sophia.	daughter	of	Martha	J.ª
-----	----------------	--------	---------	----------	----	--------	-----

Martha Sophia Johnson, married April 5, 1889, in Spring Lake, N. Y., by Rev. D. P. Frink, to Charles Fuller, who was born in Conquest, N. Y., July 13, 1870.

CHILD OF MARTHA SOPHIA AND CHARLES FULLER.

687 I. Melvina J.,¹⁰ born June 4, 1892, in Spring Lake, N. Y.

657 (XIV) Joseph L.,⁸ son of Sprague.⁷

Joseph L. Tifft, married Dec. 31, 1885, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Dow, to Lillie Bolles, who was born in Troy, N. Y., March 24, 1866.

Residence, Troy, N. Y.

CHILD OF JOSEPH L. AND LILLIE TIFFT.

688 | I. Ella May,⁹ born Feb. 2, 1888 ; died Nov. 25, 1892.

658 (XV) Emerson A.,⁸ son of Sprague.⁷

Emerson A. Tifft, married May 28, 1887, in Belford, Mich., by Rev. Charles Evans, to Anna B. Tiffany, who was born in Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1859.

Residence, 2206 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

201 (XI) Joseph,⁷ son of John.⁶

Joseph Tifft, married Dec. 3, 1825, in Sand Lake, N. Y., by Marcus Peck, J. P., to Sally Cross Simmons, who was born Oct. 5, 1803.

Joseph Tifft lived on half of the original Tifft Homestead in Nassau, N. Y., which consisted of two hundred acres. After his father's death, Joseph and Sprague cared for their mother (Anna). Joseph Tefft died in Nassau, N. Y., May 24, 1879.

Sally C. Tifft died in Nassau, March 23, 1885.



CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SALLY C. TIFFT.

689	I.	Abbie Jane, ⁸ born Oct. 21, 1826, in Nassau, N. Y.; died Feb. 24, 1828, in Nassau, N. Y.
690	П.	Joseph Cyrus, ⁸ born Jan. 28, 1828, in Nassau, N. Y.;
691	ш.	died Oct. 29, 1840, in Nassau, N. Y. Abigail Simmons, ⁸ born April 26, 1833, in Nassau, N. Y.
692	IV.	Susan Ann, ⁸ born June 10, 1835, in Nassau, N. Y.
693	V.	Ulissa M., ⁸ born April 22, 1837 in Nassau, N. Y.; died April, 6, 1839.
694	VI.	Sarah Maria, ⁸ born Nov. 9, 1844, in Nassau, N. Y.
695	ΫП.	Charity Matilda, ⁸ born Aug. 19, 1845, in Nassau, N. Y.; died July 13, 1847.
	Abi t	391 (III) Abigail Simmons, ¹ daughter of Joseph ⁶ igail Simmons Tifft, married Jan. 28, 1866, in Nassau, N. Y., oy. Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Zachariah Smith. (Separated.) sidence, North Nassau, N. Y.
	I ł	692 (IV) Susan Ann, ⁸ daughter of Joseph. ⁷ an Ann Tifft, married Feb. 29, 1860, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to Stephen Edgar Williams, who was born July 7, 1834. sidence, North Nassau, N. Y.
]	694 (VI) Sarah Maria, ⁸ daughter of Joseph. ⁷ ah Maria Tifft, married Sept. 5, 1870, in Nassau, N. Y., by Rev. I. B. Coleman, to George Giles, and died in Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1877.



202 (XII) George Washington, son of John.

George Washington Tifft, married March 14, 1827, to Lucy Enos, the daughter of Joseph and Thankful Enos, who was born Dec. 2, 1805, in New Lebanon, N. Y., and died Aug. 21, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y.

George Washington Tifft's first business enterprise was the clearing of timber land in the vicinity of his early home. This. with other similar ventures, combined with his natural business sagacity, resulted in his having, when 21 years of age, quite a sum of money for that locality. He remained in Nassau, N. Y., after his marriage until he was 25 years of age, at which time he removed to his farm, previously purchased, in Orleans County. In 1841 he went to Michigan City, Ind., and engaged in buying and shipping grain. In 1842 he came to Buffalo and formed a co-partnership with the late Dean Richmond in the milling business, and in 1843 he opened a branch of the transportation line, known as the Troy and Michigan Six-day Line,-(did not run on Sundays), under the name of George W. Tifft & Co. Selling his interest in the boats the next year, he formed a partnership with Henry H. Sizer in the produce and commission busi-For the nine years following this he gave his attention to ness. the milling business. He was prominent among the founders of the International Bank of Buffalo, of which he was the first president, occupying the position until 1857, the year of the great financial crash, which carried down so many banks and business He among others was compelled to suspend. houses.

In 1857 he took hold of the steam engine company, built blast furnaces and conceived the idea of smelting Lake Superior ore with mineral coal. In 1858 Mr. Tifft became the president of the New York & Lake Erie Railroad. About this time he turned his attention to the improvement of real estate and became an extensive builder, putting up the Tifft House, Buffalo, then the principal hotel of the city; also the Tifft elevator, besides about 74 dwelling houses. Soon after he came to Buffalo he purchased about 600 acres of land in the southern portion of the city, known as the Tifft Farm. This tract he sold, with the



exception of a few parcels which he disposed of to his children. He also owned an extensive tract of land in Shelby County, Iowa.

The last twenty years of his life was given chiefly to the management of the Buffalo Engine Works, which was owned by the firm of George W. Tifft, Sons & Co.

Amid all the changes of his eventful life Mr. Tifft always maintained an unimpaired credit; always holding his obligations sacred. He took a deep interest in public affairs, although never accepting office. He was a great admirer of Lincoln and gave largely toward the support of the war.

During the whole of his residence in Buffalo, a period of 40 years, he was identified with the Central Presbyterian Church. George W. Tifft died June 24, 1882, in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND LUCY TIFFT.

696	I.	John Vallett, ⁸ born March 28, 1828, in Stephentown, N. Y.
697	п.	Sarah Ann, ⁸ born Oct. 25, 1829, in Stephentown, N. Y.
698	III.	Lucy, ⁸ born April 10, 1837, in Hulburton, N. Y.
699	IV.	George Harrison, ⁸ born April 13, 1840, in Holly, N.Y.
700	٧.	Mary Augusta, ⁸ born June 24, 1843, in Holly, N. Y.

696 (I) John Vallett,⁸ son of George Washington.¹

John Vallett Tifft, married April 17, 1882, in Buffalo, by Rev. David Frazer, to Maria L. Pitkin.

John Vallett Tifft died Jan. 3, 1884, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Maria L. Tifft resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

697 (II) Sarah Ann,⁸ daughter of George Washington.⁷

Sarah Ann Tifft, married Jan. 11, 1854, in Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., to Charles C. F. Gay, M. D., who



 was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 7, 1821, (the son of William and Maria Gay,) and died March 17, 1886, in Buffalo, N, Y. Dr. Gay was a skillful surgeon, and was connected with the General Hospital of Buffalo, N. Y., for more than twenty years. He was also Professor of Surgery in the Medical Department of Niagara University of Buffalo for a number of years. He was one of the founders of the Society of Natural Sciences and a member of the original board of directors. Was also, for many years, connected with the State Medical Society, and with the Erie County Medical Society, of which he was president for some time. Mrs. S. A. Gay is one of the corporate managers of the "Home for the Friendless" in Buffalo, representing the Central Presbyterian Church.
II. Louis Whiting, ⁹ born Feb. 18, 1869, in Buffalo, N. Y.
698 (III) Lucy, ⁸ daughter of George Wash- ington. ⁷ .
698 (III) Lucy, ⁸ daughter of George Wash-
 698 (III) Lucy,⁸ daughter of George Wash- ington.⁷. Lucy Tifft, married Dec. 2, 1863, in Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., to Charles L. Whiting of Brooklyn,

- 701 I. George W. Tifft,⁹ born Feb. 8, 1866, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died Dec. 3, 1876.
- 702 II. Louis,⁹ born Feb. 18, 1869, in Buffalo, N. Y.



702 (II) Louis Whiting,^{*} son of Lucy,^{*} and adopted son of Dr. C. C. F. and Sarah A. Gay.

Louis Whiting Gay, married Aug. 31, 1886, in Tonawanda, N. Y., by Rev. J. P. Smith, to Gertrude Cornell, who was born in Oil City, Pa., Dec. 8, 1871.

699 (IV) George Harrison,⁸ son of George Washington.⁷

George Harrison Tifft was killed by a falling wall at the burning of the American Hotel at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1865, while serving as fireman in the Citizens Taylor Hose Company No. 1.

700 (V) Mary Augusta,⁸ daughter of George Washington.⁷

Mary Augusta Tifft, married Sept. 5, 1865, in Buffalo, N. Y., N. Y., by Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., to George D. Plympton, who was born in Buffalo, May, 1839, and died Nov., 1890, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Mary Augusta Plympton was graduated when 16 years of age from Buffalo Female Seminary. She belongs to the Graduates' Association of the same school, and is also a member of the Woman's Twentieth Century Club.

CHILDREN OF MARY A. AND GEORGE D. PLYMPTON.

- I. Lucy Tifft, born June 26, 1868, in Buffalo, N. Y.
 - **II.** Alice Gardner,⁹ born Oct. 14, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y.

135



704 (II) Alice Gardner,⁹ daughter of Mary Augusta.⁸

Alice Gardner Plympton, married June 28, 1892, in Buffalo,
N. Y., by Rev. S. S. Mitchell, D. D., to Peter C. Cornell,
M. D., who was born in Buffalo, June 28, 1865.



APPENDIX A.

State of Rhode Island, Secretary of State's Office, Providence.

APRIL 26, 1895.

MRS. MARIA E. TIFFT, Buffalo, N. Y.

Madam:—In reply to yours of the **22**nd would say that your former communication was received and have just been able to make the search for information desired. I find the name as follows:

Teft.

Daniel.

James.

John.

Tefft. Abraham. Gardner. James. Robert. Solomon. Tifft.Tift.Caleb.David.Daniel.Samuel, Jr.David.David.David, Sr.George.Oliver.Nobert.Solomon.Thomas.

The above named persons served in the Revolutionary War, as appears of record in this office.

Yours respectfully,

C. P. BENNETT, Sec. of State.



State of Rhode Island, Secretary of State's Office, Providence.

OCTOBER 7, 1895.

MRS. MARIA E. TIFFT, Buffalo, N. Y.

Madam:—In reply to yours of October 2nd would say, I think John and Robert Tefft came from the town of Richmond in this state, as I learn from the records of that town, that

John Tefft was born in Richmond, March 9, 1729.

Robert Tefft was born in Richmond, May 25, 1732.

The name is spelled Tefft all through said town records. The spelling in our Revolutionary records is very bad, and is undoubtedly due to the scribe's inability to spell correctly.

Yours respectfully,

C. P. BENNETT,

Sec. of State.

State of Rhode Island, Secretary of State's Office, Providence.

SEPTEMBER, 30, 1895.

I hereby certify that it appears of record in this office that John Teft served as a private in Captain Jesse Burdick's Company of militia, being a detachment from Col. Joseph Noye's regiment, from Nov. 7 to Dec. 5, 1777, being ordered on duty by the General Assembly.

Attest.

CHARLES P. BENNETT, Sec. of State.

[SEAL]

SEPTEMBER, 30, 1895.

I hereby certify that it appears of record in this office that Robert Tifft served in the Revolutionary War as a Corporal in Captain Samuel Gorton's company, under the command of Caleb Lewis Teft, ordered on duty Dec. 21, 1777, and served to January 20, 1778; also that Robert Teft enlisted in Capt. Benjamin West's company in Col. Topham's regiment March 12,



1778; also that Robert Tefft served as a private in Capt. Benjamin West's company in Col. John Topham's regiment from July 16, 1778; also that Robert Tift served as a private in Capt. Benjamin West's company in Col. Topham's regiment from Jan. 16 to March 16, 1779.

Attest :

CHARLES P. BENNETT,

[SEAL]

Sec. of State.

There appears in the New York State Archives the following names of Revolutionary soldiers:

Nathaniel Tifft, private, Van Woert, Regiment, Wells Co. Stanton Tifft, private, Van Woert, Regiment, Wells Co. Stanton Tifft, private, Van Woert, Regiment, Wells Co.



APPENDIX B.

MISCELLANEOUS.

From the Vital Records of Rhode Island.

Jane Tefft, married George Gardiner Sept. 1, 1744.

- Sarah Tefft, married in the Sabbatharian Church, Newport, R. I., Sept. 17, 1679.
- William Tefft, of Pawtucket and Ruth Vaughn of Cumberland, married by Elder James Wilson in Providence, Aug. 19, 1835.
- Thomas Tefft and Abby Millard, married by Rev. Stephen Gano, Nov, 27, 1808.
- Daniel Tefft and Experience Millard, married Dec. 2, 1813, Providence.
- Abby Tefft and Charles Holbrook, married Sept. 1, 1842, by Elder J. A. McKensie.
- John Tefft and Sarah Aman, married Jan. 22, 1797, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston.

From South Kingstown Records.

Joanna Tefft and John Webb, married April 28, 1721.

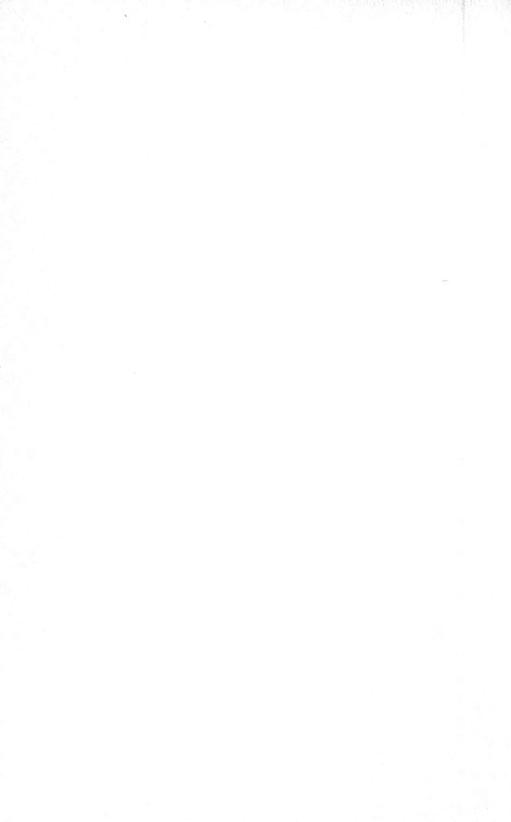
- Samuel, of John, and Mary Barber, married Oct. 1, 1727, by Rouse Helme, assistant.
- Stephen Tefft and Annie Gardiner, married Dec. 10, 1742, by Isaac Shelden.
- Ebenezer Tefft and Lydia Swift married by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 6, 1746.



- Mercy Tefft and Thomas Miller of Dighton, Mass., married Dec. 1, 1756.
- Mary Tefft and Jeremiah Albro, married Oct. 15, 1758.
- Mary Tefft and Henry Joslin, married May 21, 1769.
- Abigail Tefft, daughter of Ebenezer, and James Gardiner, married June 27, 1771.
- James Tefft, Jr., and Mary Wescott, married Feb. 6, 1772, by T. Perry, Justice.
- Mary Tefft, daughter of George, and William Cottrell, married Dec. 7, 1786.
- Daniel Tefft and Sarah Northrup, married Feb. 9, 1765, by Samuel Helme, Justice.
- Susan C. Tefft, of South Kingstown, and William Davis of Fall River, Mass., married Dec. 9, 1849.
- Lyndon G. Tefft, son of Eligah and Frances, and Anna Champlain, daughter of Robert and Esther Champlain, married Aug. 18, 1845, by Thomas Vernon.
- Amie Tefft daughter of Eligah and Frances, and Benjamin G. Tefft, of Augustus and Frances, married Nov. 28, 1844.
- Mary Ann Tefft and James A. Nicols, married March 11, 1849.
- Stephen Hazard Tefft, son of Stephen and Mary B., of North Kingstown, and Phebe Weedon, daughter of Freeman P. and Phebe Watson, of South Kingstown, married Jan. 23, 1849 at Lonsdale, R. I., by Rev. E. T. Watson.
- Stephen A.Tefft, son of Benjamin, of Richmond, and Eunice A. daughter of Arnold Lewis, of Exeter, married June 20, 1850, by Rev. George K. Clarke.

Births of the Tefft Family Recorded in South Kingstown.

Ebenezer, born Feb. 14, 1723-4. Abigail, of Samuel and Joanna, born Dec. 4, 1731. Mary, born Jan. 28, 1732.



Mercy, born April 24, 1735. Hannah, of Tennant and Tabitha, born June 28, 1741. Caleb, born Oct. 11, 1743. Sophia, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary. Samuel, born June 22, 1742. Oliver, born March 22, 1743. Alexander, born July 30, 1746. Stanton, of Nathan and Isabel, born July 9, 1744. Isabel, born March 14, 1745. Mercy, born Dec. 14, 1749. Nathan, born Aug. 28, 1752. John, born March 24, 1756. Mary, born May 2, 1758. Sarah, born Aug. 14, 1762.

Marriages Recorded in Exeter.

Mary Tefft and William Hesaline, married June 4, 1787.

Mrs. Patience Tefft and Wilcox Barber, married June, 1797. Mercy Tefft and John Reynolds, married June 4, 1804.

- George Tefft, of Exeter, and Alice James of Richmond, daughter of Stephen James, married April 1, 1827, by Gershom Palmer.
- Alice Tefft and Amos Tefft, married Dec. 29, 1839, by Elder Benedict Johnson.

Marriages Recorded in Westerly.

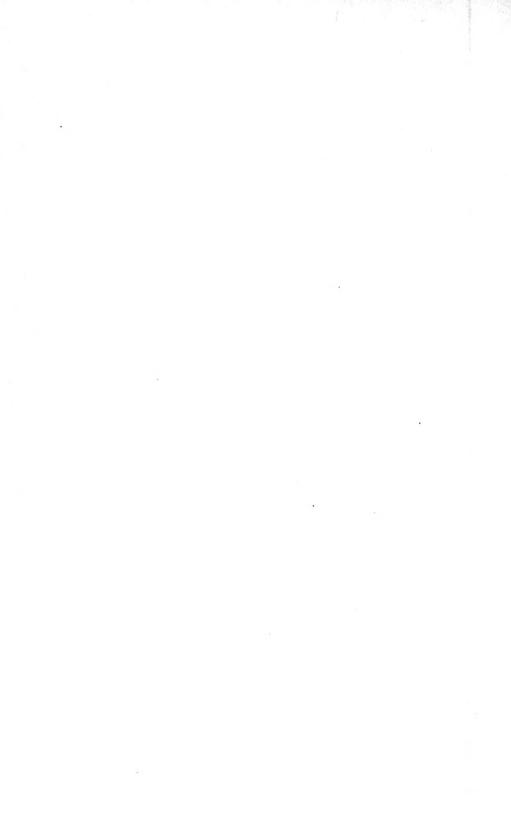
David Tefft and Freelove Palmilter, married Nov. 26, 1737, by Elder John Maxson.

Sarah Tefft and Thomas Wilcox, married July 2, 1739.

Samuel Tefft, of Westerly, and Mary Ellis of Preston, Conn, married at Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1753; by Simeon Miner, Justice.

Mary Tefft and Benajah Brown, married Jan. 25, 1758.

Mary Tefft and Joseph Bundy, married Oct. 31, 1758.



- Samuel Tefft, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Mitchell. a widowed daughter of Joseph Bundy, married July 25, 1767, by Rev. Thomas Ross.
- Elizabeth Tefft and Thomas Partelow, married April 29, 1784.

Records of Richmond.

- Ezekiel Tefft, of Richmond and Patience Porter of Exeter, married Oct. 21, 1750, by Stephen Richmond, Justice.
- Ruth Tefft and William Clarke, married March 30, 1737.
- Joseph Tefft, Jr., and Sarah Maxson, married July 17, 1757, by Edward Perry, Justice.
- Esther Tefft and Oliver Colgrave, married April 28, 1765.
- Elizabeth Tefft and Stephen Hoxsie, married Oct. 12, 1766.
- Samuel Tefft, son of Joseph, and Amie Gardiner, daughter of George, married Dec. 9, 1770, by Robert Stanton, Justice.
- Joseph Tefft, Jr., of Richmond, and Alice, daughter of Samuel Albro, of Exeter, married May 22, 1771, at Exeter, by Elder Solomon Sprague.
- Hezekiah Tefft, son of Ezekiel, and Sarah Lillibridge, daughter of Edward, married March 23, 1775, by Edward Perry, Justice.
- Tabor Tefft, son of Joseph, and Sarah Barber, daughter of Caleb, married July 25, 1782, by Elder Charles Boss.
- Ezekiel Tefft, son of Ezekiel and Amie Wilcox, daughter of Stephen, married Oct. 13, 1783, by Thomas Tefft, Justice.
- Sarah Tefft married Benjamin Barber, Oct, 16, 1785.
- Susannah Tefft and Lawton Foster, married Nov. 4, 1792.

Mary Tefft married John Reynolds, June 24, 1804.

Edward Tefft, of Richmond, and Nancy Turner, of Groton, Conn., married by Elder John G. Weightman, Dec. 16, 1804.

Lucy Tefft, daughter of George, of Borton, Conn., and Thomas Tefft, Jr., married Jan. 30, 1805.

Sarah Tefft and Luke Clarke, married Feb. 28, 1806.

Joanna Tefft and Joseph Clarke, married Dec. 10, 1810.

Sarah Tefft and John Barber, married Feb. 2, 1826.



Ray G. Tifft, of Richmond, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of South Kingstown, married by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, Sept. 24. 1826.

Deborah Tefft and John Barber, married Dec. 27, 1847.

Silas W. Tefft, son of Silas, of Richmond, and Sarah Crandall daughter of Stephen, married by Elder C. J. Locke, Dec. 27, 1847.

Births of the Tefft Family Recorded in Richmond.

Reynolds, son of John, Jr., and Hannah, born Oct. 6, 1752; died July 5, 1754. Clarke, born Jan. 7, 1761. John, born May 18, 1767. Mary, born April 22, 1769. Caleb, son of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, born Oct. 17, 1757. Mary, born Nov. 24, 1758. Tabor, born March 3, 1761. Jemima, born July 10, 1763. Joseph, born April 6, 1766. Sarah, born June 12, 1768. Anotice, born April 1, 1773. Alice, born June 16, 1775. Albro, born Sept. 27, 1778. Phebe Woodmansee, daughter of Penelope, born Jan. 3, 1765. Joanna, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah, born Feb.7,1766. Edward, born March 12, 1768. Elizabeth, born Sept. 10, 1770. Asa, born June 2, 1772. Jesse, born April 21, 1776.

John Tift (one authority calls him George) must have been an early settler of Stephentown, N. Y., as his daughter Rhoda married Griswald Denison, the son of Daniel Denison, Jr., the settler of 1771. Rhoda's second marriage was to James Jones. It occurred when she and her husband were between 70 and 75 years of age. James Jones died in Stephentown, N. Y., 1885, aged 93



years, and she died some years previous. Rhoda had a brother, John Tifft, who married, had four sons and one daughter, and settled on a farm in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

- **Parker W. Tefft,** of Chicago, Ill., gives the following concerning his family:
- Edmund Tefft (great-grandfather of Parker W.,) was born in South Kingstown, Kings Co., R. I., Aug. 11, 1750. He was a Baptist preacher and was a volunteer in the Revolutionary War. His father's name is not known. Edmund settled in New York, probably in Rensselaer County, prior to the Revolution, as his son, John Tefft, was born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 28, 1775. Edmund married Mary Sweet, who was born in Exeter, R. I.
- From William Carleton Tifft, of Marion, N.Y., the following concerning his family is given. He says:

"We know that *our* family at first had only one 'f' in the name."

Caleb Tifft (great-grandfather of William Carleton) was born in Rhode Island. He lived for a long time in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and is buried at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Caleb's brothers settled in Saratoga Co., N. Y., where there are now many Teffts or Tiffts.

CHILDREN OF CALEB TEFFT.

Caleb, Jr., Stephen, John, Barton, Henry, Thomas.

Thomas Tifft's wife, up to a year or two ago, was still living with her daughter, Mrs. Dr. Siass, Ellis Village, Jefferson County, N. Y., at the age of 93. She has taken great pride in the collection of her husband's family records.

CALEB, JR., SON OF CALEB.

Caleb Tifft, Jr., lived in Mansville, N. Y., or in Sandy Creek, Oswego, Co., N. Y.



CHILDREN OF CALEB TIFFT, JR.

Orange Angell, William Theodore,

Daniel, (deceased) of Lacona, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Leander, (deceased) of Pulaski, N. Y.

Orange Angell Tifft always said that his grandfather Caleb had three brothers.

SON OF ORANGE ANGELL TIFFT.

William Carleton Tifft, a graduate of Rochester University and member of the Alpha Delta Phi College Fraternity. Principal of Marion Collegiate Institute, Marion, N. Y.

SON OF DANIEL TIFFT.

William Brainard Tifft of Syracuse, N. Y.

SONS OF LEANDER TIFFT.

Wilbor S. Tifft, of Sandy Creek, N. Y. Warren H. Tifft, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.



APPENDIX C.

Organization of the Tifft Family Cemetery Association

GARFIELD, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1895.

MRS. W. S. TIFFT, Buffalo, N. Y.

Dear Friend:—Yours of the 13th inst. received, and in reply to your inquiry will say, the name by which we unanimously decided to become incorporated was "The Tifft Cemetery Association," which was organized the 14th day of June, 1882, at the residence of Joseph Tifft, deceased. There were present:

Mrs. Sally C. Tifft, Sprague Tifft and wife, Stephen E. Williams and wife, Willard D. Tifft, Charles Wicks and wife, M. J. Lester and wife, Mrs. Abigail Smith, John R. Knapen of Nussau, N. Y., Jeremiah V. Tifft of Stephentown, N. Y., David Tifft of New Lebanon, N. Y., Wrilson S. Tifft and wife and Mrs. Lily Lord Tifft, of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mrs. Cordelia Gardner of Newark, N. Y.

It was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, authorizing the incorporation of Family Cemetery Associations. Certificate made out, signed and acknowledged the 17th day of June, and recorded in the office of the County Clerk the 30th day of June, in Book No. 1 of Certificates, at page 74.

Respectfully,

JOHN R. KNAPEN, Clerk.

The cemetery is situated on the Tifft Homestead, Nassau, N. Y. A memorial stone was erected there in May, 1895, by the grandchildren of John Tifft, with the following inscriptions engraved upon the four faces :



Front. JOHN TIFFT

BOPN IN EXETER, R. I., FEB. 19, 1758. Died in Nassau, N. Y., April 26, 1813.

ANNA VALLETT. HIS WIFE. BORN IN NORTH KINGSTOWN, R. I., FEBRUARY 13, 1760. DIED IN NASSAU, N. Y., MARCH 23, 1834.

Back.

ROBERT, born, Exeter, R.I., 1779; died, Stephentown, N.Y., 1860.
ABIGAIL, born, Exeter, R.I., 1780; died, Orleans Co., N. Y., 1863.
JEREMIAH, born, Exeter, R. I., 1782; died, Nassau, N. Y., 1873.
SIMON, born, Exeter, R. I., 1784; died, Nassau, N. Y., 1873.
POLLY, born, Exeter, R. I., 1786; died, Nassau, N. Y., 1835.
DAVID, born, Exeter, R. I., 1786; died, Vetuna, N. Y., 1854.
NANCY, born, Exeter, R. I., 1790; died, Lebanon, N. Y., 1844.
CHARITY, born, Exeter, R. I., 1792; died, Stephentown, N.Y., 1838.
JOHN, born, Nassau, N. Y., 1800; died, April 28, 1896.
JOSEPH, born, Nassau, N.Y., 1802; died, Nassau, N. Y., 1879.
GEORGE W., born, Nassau, N.Y., 1805; died, Buffalo, N. Y., 1882.
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNA TIFFT.

End.

John Tifft removed from Exeter, R. I., to Nassau, N. Y., in Feb. 1793, with his wife and eight children, one span of horses, two yoke of oxen, and farm stock.

End.

JOHN The son of Robert. """ John. "" " John. "" " Samuel. " " " John.

Who was a freeman of Portsmouth, R. I., 1655.



APPENDIX D.

Outline of the ancestors of Marion S. Lamb, wife of Edwin Vallett Tifft, as given by herself.

First Generation.

Isaac Lamb and his father settled first, after coming from England to America, on a large tract of land in Haverhill, New Hampshire, from which they were driven by the Indians, and for safety, they went to Connecticut. In 1696 Isaac Lamb became a freeman and purchased land, in Groton, Conn., 50 acres, of Peter Crary. He lived on this farm 18 years. In 1714 he bought 200 acres in Mystic, Conn. This purchase became the homestead, and has been occupied by his descendants for over 180 years. Isaac Lamb is said to have been a soldier in Cromwell's army. He was one of the founders of the first Baptist Church in Connecticut, and he died in 1723.

Isaac Lamb and Lydia had nine children.

Second Generation.

Isaac Lamb, born in 1705 in Mystic, Conn. It is recorded that his brother Daniel was a teacher. The baptism of two of his sisters is recorded as occurring in 1695 and 1698 in Stonington, Conn. His brother Ezekial had a son who was a Baptist deacon in Holyoke, Mass., and his brother Daniel a son who was a deacon in a Baptist Church. He married Tabitha Wightman, who was the daughter of the Rev. Timothy Wightman. Two of his sons were Baptist clergymen.



Isaac Lamb married Lydia Richards of Preston, Conn., in June, 1733. They had six children. Daniel, their third son, moved to Camillus, N. Y., from Eastern, N. Y.

Third Generation.

Daniel Lamb was a deacon in the Baptist Church of Camillus, N. Y. He had seven children and lived to be 80 years of age—a long life "full of good works."

Fourth Generation.

Isaac Lamb, born in 1778, died in 1843. He married Serena Moore in Stillwater, N. Y. They had two children, Daniel and Henry, their mother dying soon after the birth of Henry.

Fifth Generation.

Daniel Lamb, born June 28, 1809. He married July 7, 1833, in Lebanon, N. Y., to Lydia Groves, who was born Feb. 3, 1814, and who was the daughter of John and Percy Lily Groves, of Lebanon, N. Y.

Lydia Groves Lamb died June 29, 1849, in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. They had five children:

Marion Serena, born Aug. 4, 1835, in Lebanon, N. Y.

Lewis Moore, born Nov. 4, 1837, in Jordon, N. Y.

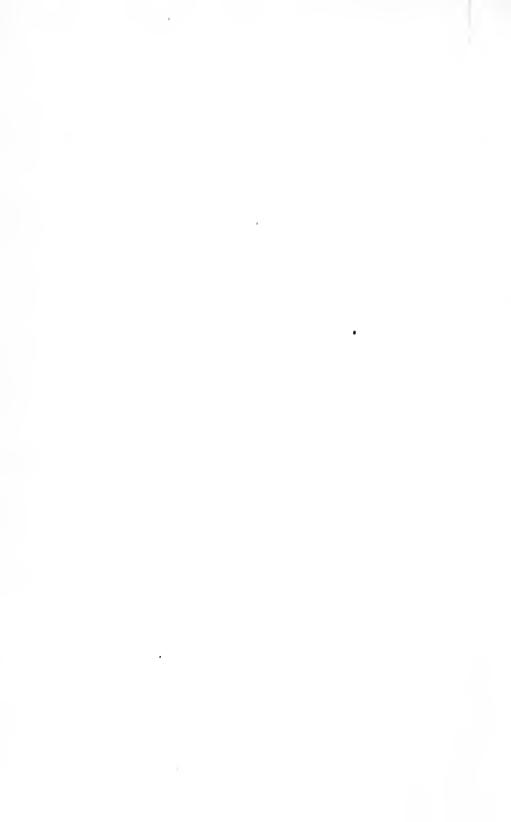
Marietta Latetia, born Sept. 14, 1843, in Lebanon, N. Y.

DeWitt Groves, born June 16, 1849, in Oneida, N. Y.

Marion Serena Lamb married Edwin V. Tifft.

Daniel Lamb married the second time July 20, 1853, in Hornellsville, N. Y., by Rev. T. S. Sheardown, to Lorinda Dilldine of Hornellsville, N. Y. They had five children.

Daniel Lamb went from Hornellsville, N. Y., to Toledo, Ohio, where he lived 25 years, and from there to Roscommon, Mich., where he died Sept. 30, 1886.



From the Roscommon *News:*—" Mr. Lamb was well known as a temperance worker and was universally esteemed by our citizens."

From the Toledo *Blade:—*" Mr. Lamb was a great worker in the cause of temperance, and his kindly face and winning ways will be sadly missed by his numerous friends."

His oldest child well remembers—when but five years of age hearing him plead with a man of drinking habits to give them up, while the tears streamed down his face. He became a member of the organization of the Sons of Temperance at their inception and remained in the order till the close of his residence in Toledo, Ohio.

Sixth Generation.

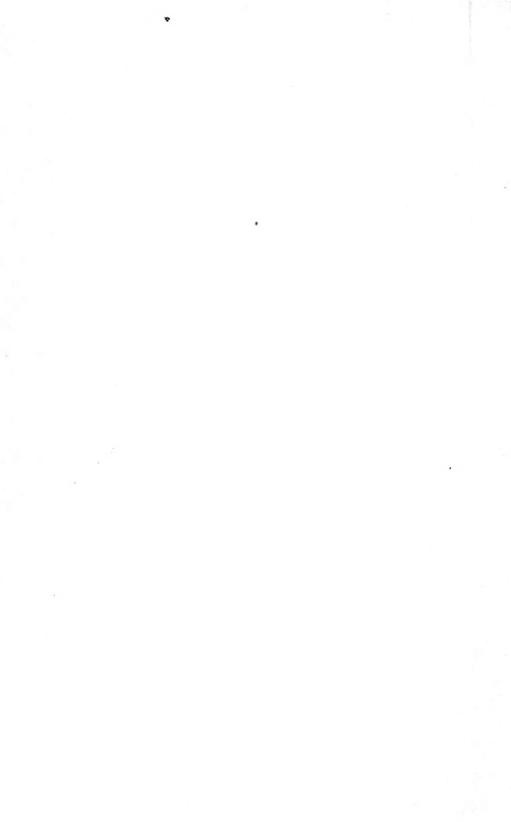
Lewis Moore Lamb, married June 12, 1863, in Friendship, N. Y., to Mary Grace Willard. He enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War, May 16, 1861, in the 23rd Regiment, Col. Hoffman commanding. He was in the battles of Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Antietam, South Mountain and Fredericksburg, and was honorably discharged May 22, 1863, in Elmira, N. Y.

Residence, Friendship, N. Y.

Seventh Generation.

Edwin Willard Lamb, married June 11, 1849, in Wellsville, N. Y., to Harriet Sisson, who was born Jan. 15, 1878, in Wellsville, N. Y.

Residence, Danbury, Conn.



APPENDIX E.

Outline of the Paternal Ancestors of Maria E. (Maxon) Tifft.

First Generation.

Richard Maxson of Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, R. I., married Goodwife ——. He was a blacksmith. Oct. 1634, he was admitted to the church, being at this time in the employ of James Everill. 1638, Portsmouth. He and others were admitted as inhabitants of the Island of Aquidneck, having submitted themselves to the government that is or shall be established. 1639, Feb. 7. "Richard Maxson, blacksmith, upon complaints made against him, was accordingly detected for his oppression in the way of his trade, who being convinced thereof, promised amendment and satisfaction."

1639, April 30. He and 28 others signed the following compact: "We whose names are underwritten, do acknowledge ourselves the legal subjects of his majesty King Charles, and in his name do hereby bind ourselves into a civil body politicke, unto his laws according to matters of justice."

1640, March 6. He had 36 acres recorded.

Second Generation.

John Maxson of Newport and Westerly, the first white child born in Rhode Island, near the present site of the city of Newport, in 1639. Died in 1720, Dec. 17. Married Mary Mosher, who was born in 1640, and died Feb. 2, 1718, and the daughter of Hugh Mosher.



On March 22, 1661, he signed certain articles in regard to Misquamicut (Westerly) lands. He became a freeman in 1668, and in 1670-86-90-1705, served as Deputy. October 24, 1677, he was excused from serving on jury because his mother-in-law and wife were both sick. In 1687 he was Overseer of the Poor, and was chosen in this year, with another, to present a petition to Sir Edmund Andros for a town charter. In 1687 and 1688 he served on the Grand Jury. On Sept. 16, 1690, he and two others were appointed by the Assembly to proportion a rate for Westerly. On March 28, 1692, he had a grant of 50 acres near Captain Joseph Davol's, which he sold the next year to Edward Larkin. In March, 1702, he was one of the proprietors in common lands at Newport.

In 1707, June 25, he deeded son Jonathan, for love, etc., 22 acres of land. Sept. 20, 1708 Elder of the Seventh Day Baptist Church.

"Our beloved brother John Maxson, Sr., was ordained to the office of an elder to the congregation in and about Westerly."

Will—proved 1721, Feb. 16. Executors, three sons, John, Joseph and Jonathan. To wife $\pounds 40$, two cows, with keep of same, and the house we now live in to be her abode for life. To son John $\pounds 5$, an iron kettle, and great bible which was my father's. To son Joseph, husbandry tools, riding mare and $\pounds 5$. To son Jonathan, 203. To daughter Hannah Maxson, a feather bed. To grandsons John, son of John, John, son of Joseph, and John, son of Johnathan, 203 each. To son Joseph's five daughters, viz.: Tacy, Judith, Mary, Ruth and Elizabeth Maxson, each 103. To daughter Mary Lewis, $\pounds 12$. To children of deceased daughter, Dorothy Clarke, each 403, viz.: to Freegift, Dorothy, Experience and Joseph.

Inventory: Mare, colt, bonds, wearing apparel, bible, books, including "Doolittle on Sacrament," feather beds, warming pan, pewter, etc.

Third Generation.

John Maxson of Westerly, married Judith Clarke, daughter of Joseph and Bethiah (Mumford) Clarke.



John Maxson, born 1667, died July 1748.

Judith (Clarke) Maxson, born Oct. 12, 1667.

1712, Aug. 21, ordained as Deacon of Seventh Day Baptist Church.

1716, Freeman.

1719, July 5, ordained as Elder.

1748, July 25, inventory. $\pounds 277$, 55, 4d, viz: pocketbook, money and wearing apparel, $\pounds 34$, 15., 4d.; books and gloves, $\pounds 1$, 75., cow-heifer, parts of bible, Josephus' History, part of a warming pan, part of a spinning wheel, 7 sheep, old mare, calf, 2 wether sheep, $\pounds 20$ due next Christmas for sheep, &c. Administration to Captain John Maxson, who took receipts in the next year from his sisters' husbands, and from his nephew Joseph.

Fourth Generation.

John Maxson, born April 21, 1701. Married Thankful Randall.

Fifth Generation.

David Maxson, born July 24, 1729, married Abigail Greeman. He was deputy in General Assembly of Rhode Island. Providence Plantation from Westerly, 1781.

David Maxson was appointed from Westerly to procure and receive the town's proportion of powder, lead and bullets &c.

Sixth Generation.

Asa Maxson, born 1750, March 6, died 1842, Nov. 18. Married Lois Stillman, daughter of Joseph Stillman, born 1756 and died 1820. Buried at Adams Centre, N. Y.

Asa Maxson was Ensign of the 3rd Company of Militia from Westerly, R. I., 1776, 1779, 1780 and 1781. Lieutenant of 3rd Company Militia, Westerly, 1783.



Asa and David Maxson (probably brothers) settled in Petersburg, N. Y., buying 150 acres of land at 5 shillings an acre.

Seventh Generation.

Joseph Stillman Maxon, born Aug. 3, 1797, deacon Seventh Day Baptist Church. He married, Feb. 21, 1822, Elizabeth Vars, who was born Feb. 22, 1802, in Berlin, N. Y. She died in Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 31, 1884, and was buried at Adams Centre, N. Y. Joseph Stillman Maxson died Jan. 23, 1836; buried at Adams Centre, N. Y.

Elizabeth Vars descends from John De Vars, whose ancestors can be traced 700 years, back to the nobility of France. John De Vars was born in France about 1650-55; came to America about 1680, and settled at Newport, Rhode Island. He had one child, Isaac De Vars. Isaac had a son, Theodaty. Theodaty had a son, Isaac. Isaac had a son, Thomas, who was the father of Elizabeth (Vars) Maxon.

Eighth Generation.

Thomas Vars Maxon, born March 26, 1823, in Petersburgh, N. Y., married Alma Ann Hull, Oct. 3, 1849, in Berlin, N. Y., by Rev. James Scott, Seventh Day Baptist minister.

Alma Ann (Hull) Maxon died Nov. 3, 1869, in Adams, N. Y. Thomas Vars Maxon resides in Adams, N. Y.

Ninth Generation.

Maria Elizabeth Maxon, born June 5, 1856, in Adams, N. Y. Married to Wrilson S. Tifft, of Buffalo, N. Y., July 5, 1874, in Adams, N. Y., by Rev. H. W. Bennett.



Tenth Generation.

Maxon Wrilson Tifft, born March 24, 1875, in Buffalo, N.Y. Lilian Vary Tifft, born June 28, 1877, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died May 16, 1888.

Robert Hull Tifft, born June 23, 1886.

Outline of the Maternal Ancestors of Maria E. (Maxon) Tifft.

First Generation.

George Hull came from Derbyshire, England, in 1633. Was a freeman of Dorchester, Mass., and a representative to the General Assembly. He moved to Windom, Conn., and afterwards to Fairfield. Was Assistant Governor of that state in 1637. George Hull was on committee at the general court, Hartford, Ct., in 1639, when the first constitution in this country was formed.

Second Generation.

Cornelius Hull married Rebecca, daughter of Rev. John Joanes, the first minister of Fairfield, who was of Welch origin.

Third Generation.

Cornelius Hull.

Fourth Generation.

Ebenezer Hull. He must have come to Redding, Conn., prior to 1733, for his name appears in a petition to fix a site for a meeting house in 1725. Ebenezer Hull and wife were among the original church members in 1733.



Fifth Generation.

Daniel Hull, born in Redding, Conn., in the year 1722; died in Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1811. Mary Betts, his wife, was born in 1728. They removed to Berlin, N. Y., in 1770, and were the first Yankee settlers of that town. They had ten children. Daniel Hull served in the Revolutionary War. The first assembly for religious worship in the town of Berlin was held at Daniel Hull's. In the early history of the town, before it had a code of laws, and being remote from Fort Orange (Albany) the inhabitants chose Daniel Hull and James Denison as a Vigilance Committee, with about the same rights and duties that magistrates now possess. Later, as communication with the outer world was established, he was appointed magistrate with two others, for the entire County of Rensselaer.

When the Declaration of Independence was received the inhabitants through this country assembled at the house of Daniel Hull to hear it read and take counsel for future action. The militia formed in line on the grounds. Here Daniel Hull read that Declaration for the first time, publicly, in the valley of the Hoosick. After the reading he said: "I am one to sustain this Declaration."

Requesting the commanding officer to open ranks he, Daniel Hull, stepping forth between the two lines, requested all who would sustain the Declaration to follow him. Seeing an exciting stir and smile from the soldiers, and looking back he saw his wife, who had joined in the line of march, acknowledging that her services should not be withheld in sustaining that Declaration of Independence.

Sixth Generation.

Daniel Hull, Jr., born in Redding, Conn.; moved with his father to Berlin, N. Y., in 1770; died April 2, 1842. Married Phebe Greene. Held various military offices, to a major's commission, by which title he was generally knowh at the time of



his death. He was a political man of the old school; a Federalist, a frequent member in conventions, representing his people in State and County, and a member of the Legislature. He was a strong advocate of the Freemen's Rights, a promoter of the Arts and Sciences, and a friend of the oppressed.

Seventh Generation.

Benjamin L. Hull, born in Berlin, N. Y., 1796; died in Berlin, Jan. 12, 1869. He married Maria Jones, who was born in 1803. Maria (Jones) Hull was the daughter of James Jones and Waty Jerome. James Jones was the son of James Jones and Catherine Denison. James Jones enlisted from Stephentown, N. Y., in the Revolutionary War. He was on duty a greater portion of the time from the commencement to the close of the war. He was at St. Johns, Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Fort Edward, and other places on Lake George and Lake Champlain as an Orderly Sergeant and also as an Ensign and Lieutenant in Col. Killian Van Rensselaer's regiment of the militia at Albany, Schenectady, Schoharie and other places on the Mohawk River.

Maria Jones Hull died at Newark, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1883, and was buried at Berlin, N. Y.

Eighth Generation.

Alma Ann Hull, born in Berlin, N. Y., March 16, 1829. Married Thomas Vars Maxon, Oct. 3, 1849, in Berlin, N. Y., by Rev. James Scott.

Alma Ann (Hull) Maxon died in Adams, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869. Thomas Vars Maxon resides in Adams, N. Y.



Ninth Generation.

Maria Elizabeth Maxon, born June 5, 1856, in Adams, N. Y., and married, July 5, 1874, to Wrilson Simon Tifft, who was born Jan. 10, 1815, in Nassau, N. Y.

Tenth Generation.

Maxon Wrilson Tifft, born March 24, 1875, in Buffalo, N.Y. Lilian Vary Tifft, born June 28. 1877, in Buffalo, N.Y.; died May 16, 1888.

Robert Hull Tifft, born June 23, 1886.



CS 71 13

LIBRARY UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SA CTA BARGARA

INDEX.



А

Adams, Hattie M.,PAGEAdasit, James M.,127Adsit, James M.,127Akin, Maude,86Albro, Alice,143Albro, Jeremiah,141Alexander, Abigail,70Allyn, Elisha Sattall,35Allyn, Elisha Sattall,35	
Adsit, James M.,127Akin, Maude,86Albro, Alice,143Albro, Jeremiah,141Alexander, Abigail,70Allyn, Elisha Sattall,35	
Akin, Maude,	
Albro, Alice,	
Albro, Jeremiah, 141 Alexander, Abigail, 70 Allyn, Elisha Sattall, 35	
Albro, Jeremiah, 141 Alexander, Abigail, 70 Allyn, Elisha Sattall, 35	
Alexander, Abigail,	
Allyn, Elisha Sattall, . 35	
Allyn, Rebecca Maria,* . 30	
Aman, Sarah, 140	
Anthony, Emma E,	
Armstrong, La Verne Edson, 10 117	
Armstrong, Lewis Darwin, ¹⁰ 117	
Armstrong, Theodore, . 116	
Ashley, George Hall,	
Avery, Mary,	
Ayer, Sarah Cecilia,	

в

Babcock, David, 32 Babcock, John Cole, ⁹ 112 Babcock, John Tiffi ⁸ , 111	Bliv Bliv Bol Bra Bra Bra Brai
Babcock, David,	Bol Boy Bra Bra Brai
Babcock, John Cole, ⁹	Boy Bra Bra Bra
Babcock, John Cole, ⁹	Boy Bra Bra Bra
Babcock, John Tifft*, . III	Bra Bra Bra
	Bra Bra
Babcock, Varnum Maxon, 111	Brai
	Bro
	Bro
	Bro
	Bro
	Bro
	Bun
	Bure
	Sure
	Burg
Barber, Thomas, 142 1	sure

D. I. D. I	PAGE
Barker, Rebecca,	. 32
Barnes, Isaiah,	111
Barnes, Isaiah, ⁹ .	. 111
Barnes, William, ⁹	111
Bateman, Nancy C.,	. 62
Baty, Herbert,	- 96
Becker, Emily R.,	. 115
Bell, Thomas C.,	48
Beman, James M.,	76
Beman, Lewis Tifft, 10	. 76
Bennet, Frank B., ¹¹	75
Bennet, Junior,	75
Betts, Mary,	. 157
Bickford, II. H.,	51
Bickford, Robert Turner,11	. 51
Bills, Amos, .	74
Bills, Clarence Alexander, 11	. 74
Bissell, Anna,	37
Bliss, Sarah,	. 70
Bliver, Lydia,	. 70
Bliver, Nancy,	. 35
Bolles, Lillie,	
Boyd, Helen E.,.	130 . 50
Bradway Jennie,	. 50
Brainard, Cordelia II.,.	. 101
Brainard, Mary,	61
Briggs, Betsev,	
Brockway Theresa,	- 94
Brown, Anna E., ¹⁰	74
	56
Brown, Benajah,	1.4.2
Brown, Cora, ¹¹	· 57
Brown, George A., ¹⁰	56-57
Brown, Gretchen G., ¹¹	· 57
Brown, Helen E., 19	50
Brown, James H., 10 .	. 56
Brown, Frank, ¹⁰ .	56.57
Brown, Franklin,	- 57
Brown, Mrs. Mary E .	50
Brown, Samuel, .	- 55
Brown, Sarah ⁴	10
Brownell, Esther.	. 27
Bundy, Joseph,	142
Burdick, Francis,	. 91
Burdick, Freeland, ²	- 9 I
Burdick, Grace L., 10 .	. 01
Burdick, Lewis, ⁹	1.0

D. C.	
Burdick, Lewis W., ¹⁰ 91	Cook, William,
Burton, Hattie May, . 107	Cooley, Anna, 104
Button, Nancy, 73	Cornell, Gertrude,
С	Cottrell William
Confold Volde Mana 86	Counterly, winnam, 141
Canfield, Valda Mere,	Crandall, Anna,
Carpenter, Daniel, ⁴ . 21	Crandall, Elizabeth,* 23
Carpenter, Elizabeth, ³ 15	Crandall, James,* 23
Carpenter, Elizabeth, ⁴ . 21	Crandall, John, ⁴ 23
Carpenter, Jennie H., 50	Crandall, Mary, ⁴ 23
Carpenter, Sarah, ⁴ 21	Crandall, Peter,
Carpenter, Solomon, ⁴ 21	Crandall, Peter, 22 Crandall, Sarah, 144 Crandall, Susanna, ³ 15
Carpenter, Solomon, . 21	Crandall, Susanna, ³ 15
Carr, Phebe Ann, 101	
Carrier, Duane Williams, . 77	Crawford, Albert H., M. D., . 87
Carrier, Sarah,	Crawford, Florence Albertine, 10 87
Champlain, Anna, 141	Crawford, Marion Eloise, ¹⁰ . 87
Chatman, Jedadiah, 129	Crocker, Howard S., ¹¹ . 47
Chittenden, Agnes Bertha, ¹⁰ 47	Crocker, Harveta, ¹¹ 47
Chittenden, Charles Edward, 1047-48	Crocker, Howard, 47
Chittenden, Esther, ¹⁰ . 47 48	Crocker, Howard, 47 Culver, Lydia, 122 Curtis Ella C
Chittenden, Frederick, ¹⁰ . 47	Culver, Lydia,
Chittenden, Helen Hughson, ¹⁰ 47	Curtis, Ella C., 57
	D
	Daboll, Ethelyn S, ¹⁰ . 124
Chittenden, William F., . 47 Chittenden Wm Herbert 10 47 72	D 1 11 17 1 4 10
Chittenden, Wm. Herbert, ¹⁰ 47-53	Daboll, Helena A., ¹⁰ 124
Clark, Dorothy, ³	Daboll, George U., ¹⁰ . 124 Daboll, George W., ¹⁰ . 124
Clark, Experience, 153	Daboll, George W., ¹⁰ 124
Clude T and A	
Clark Louisa A r8	Daboll, Leander, ⁶ 123
Clark Louisa A r8	Daboll, Leander, ⁶
Clark Louisa A r8	Daboll, Leander, ⁶
Clark Louisa A r8	Daboll, Leander, ⁶
Clark Louisa A r8	Daboll, Leander, ⁶
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift 4 152	Daboll, Leander, 6 </td
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift 4 152	Daboll, Leander, 6 </td
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24	Daboll, Leander, 6 </td
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24	Daboll, Leander, 6 </td
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Hattie Lorena,107Davis, Jared Lester Root,89
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Hattie Lorena,107Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24	Daboll, Leander, 6 123 Daboll, Lydia A., 123 Daboll, Willmot C., 9 123-124 Damon, Owen H., 68 Daniel, Chloe, 71 Davis, Glenn, ¹⁰ . 121 Davis, Jared Lester Root, 89 Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9 121 Davis, Robert L., 121 Davis, William, 141 Davis, Hartry N., ¹⁰ . 52
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Dorothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, William, 143	Daboll, Leander, 6 123 Daboll, Lydia A., 123 Daboll, Willmot C., 9 123-124 Damon, Owen H., 68 Daniel, Chloe, 71 Davis, Glenn, ¹⁰ . 121 Davis, Jared Lester Root, 89 Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9 121 Davis, Robert L., 121 Davis, William, 141 Davis, Hartry N., ¹⁰ . 52
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Daboll, Leander, 6 123 Daboll, Lydia A., 123 Daboll, Willmot C., 9 123-124 Damon, Owen H., 68 Daniel, Chloe, 71 Davis, Glenn, ¹⁰ . 121 Davis, Jared Lester Root, 89 Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9 121 Davis, Robert L., 121 Davis, William, 141 Davis, Hartry N., ¹⁰ . 52
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Daboll, Leander, 6 123 Daboll, Lydia A., 123 Daboll, Willmot C., 9 123-124 Damon, Owen H., 68 Daniel, Chloe, 71 Davis, Glenn, ¹⁰ . 121 Davis, Jared Lester Root, 89 Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9 121 Davis, Robert L., 121 Davis, William, 141 Davis, Hartry N., ¹⁰ . 52
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Jorothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Dorothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, William, 143 Cole, Calista M., 112 Cole, Rebecca, 122 Coleman, Archie Donald, ¹¹ 96 Coleman, Etta V., 87	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Job S.,52Dawley, William S., 1052Debeck, Nellie,117
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Mary, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Hannah, 24 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Jorothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Dorothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, William, 143 Cole, Calista M., 112 Cole, Rebecca, 122 Coleman, Archie Donald, ¹¹ 96 Coleman, Etta V., 87	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Daviey, Job S.,52Dawley, Job S.,52Deck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 5 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clark, Sally, 32 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Joseph, 153 Clarke, Judith, 153 Clarke, William, 143 Cole, Calista M., 112 Cole, Rebecca, 122 Coleman, Archie Donald, ¹¹ 96 Coleman, Elbert, ⁹ 109-110 Coleman, Florence, ¹⁰ 110	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10 .121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Dawley, Harry N., 10 .52Dawley, Job S.,52Dawley, William S., 10 .52Debeck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Sally, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Orothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, William, 143 Cole, Calista M., 112 Coleman, Archie Donald, ¹¹ 96 Coleman, Elbert, ⁹ 109-110 Coleman, Florence, ¹⁰ 110 Coleman, Harvey J., 96	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10 .121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Dawley, Harry N., 10 .52Dawley, Job S.,52Dawley, William S., 10 .52Debeck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Sally, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Orothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, William, 143 Cole, Calista M., 112 Coleman, Archie Donald, ¹¹ 96 Coleman, Elbert, ⁹ 109-110 Coleman, Florence, ¹⁰ 110 Coleman, Harvey J., 96	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10 .121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Dawley, Harry N., 10 .52Dawley, Job S.,52Dawley, William S., 10 .52Debeck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 80 Clark, Sally, 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, ⁴ 153 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, Orothy, ⁴ 153 Clarke, William, 143 Cole, Calista M., 112 Coleman, Archie Donald, ¹¹ 96 Coleman, Elbert, ⁹ 109-110 Coleman, Florence, ¹⁰ 110 Coleman, Harvey J., 96	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, Robert L.,52Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Deck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Emma, 10121De Lancy Adella,75Denison, Griswald,144
Clark, Louisa A., 58 Clark, Mary, 5 26 Clark, Mary, 5 26 Clark, Sally, 32 Clarke, Luke, 143 Clarke, Freegift, 4 153 Clarke, Joseph, 143 Clarke, William, 153 Clarke, William, 143 Cole, Calista M., 112 Cole, Rebecca, 122 Coleman, Archie Donald, ¹¹ 96 Coleman, Florence, ¹⁹ 110 Coleman, Florence, ¹⁰ 110 Coleman, Isaiah B., 109 Coleman, Isaac David, ⁸ 109 Coleman, Isaac David, ⁹ 110	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, Robert L.,52Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Deck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Emma, 10121De Lancy Adella,75Denison, Griswald,144
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, Robert L.,52Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Deck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Emma, 10121De Lancy Adella,75Denison, Griswald,144
Clark, Louisa A.,	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10 .121Davis, Glenn, 10 .121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Dawley, Harry N., 10 .52Dawley, Harry N., 10 .52Dawley, William S., 10 52Debeck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121De Lancy Adella,75Denison, Daniel J.,144De Vars, Isaac,155De Vars, John,155Devars, John,155Devare, Oliver,53
$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Debeck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121De Lambert, Emma, 10121De Lancy Adella,75Denison, Griswald,144De Vars, Isaac,155De Vars, John,53Dibble or Deeble, Abraham,9
$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Josephine Vickery, 9121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Daviey, Harry N., 1052Dawley, Harry N., 1052Dawley, William S., 1052Debeck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121De Lambert, Emma, 10121De Lambert, Emma, 10121De Lancy Adella,75Denison, Daniel J.,144De Vars, Isaac,155Dexter, Oliver,53Dibble or Deeble, Abraham,9Dibble or Deeble, John,9
$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	Daboll, Leander, 6123Daboll, Lydia A.,123Daboll, Willmot C., 9123-124Damon, Owen H.,68Daniel, Chloe,71Davis, Glenn, 10 .121Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Jared Lester Root,89Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, Robert L.,121Davis, William,141Davley, Harry N., 10 .52Dawley, William S., 1052Debeck, Nellie,117De Lambert, Christopher,121De Lambert, Emma, 10 .121De Lancy Adella,75Denison, Daniel J.,144De Vars, Isaac,155De Vars, John,53Dibble or Deeble, Abraham,9

2

PAJE Dilldine, Lorinda,	Gardiner George	PAGE
Dingman John Herbert 70	Gardiner, George 3	17.140
Dingman Lewis Ray 10 70	Gardiner, Hannah 3	
Dingman Mable 10 70	Gardiner, Howard I 11	. 10
Doolittle Frank	Gardiner, Howard J.,	- 73
Doolittle Helen 11 100	Gardiner, James,	. 141
Doolittle Lottie 11 100	Cardiner, Joanna, .	. 10
Dow Leventhe	Cardinar John 3	. 17
Dufur Appe Poll 10	Cardinar Manda A 11	. 1/
Dufur, Anna Den, 77 . 105	Cardiner, Maude A., -	• 73
Durfur Morganet A	Cardinar, Nicholas,	. 17
Durfur, Margaret A., . 95	Cardinar, Tobithe 3	. 17
Durban luce	Cardinar, Tabina,"	. 10
Dunham, Isaac, 108	Cardiner, Samuel,	. 17
Dunham, Ann V.," . 108-109	Gardner, Eugene r.,	. 128
Dunham, Luena II.," . OI	Cardner, Noan,	· /3
Dunham, Mary 1., . 108-111	Cordner, Tearl S.,".	. 120
Dunnam, rrischla, · 100-110	Can Charles C E M D	
Dunning, Sarah E.,	Gay, Charles C. F., M. D.,	133-134
Durbon, Mary A., 100	Cay Social A 8	134-135
Durnam, Daimar,	Cilez Coorres	. 134
	Cillett Abiacil I 9	. 131
E	Cillett Coroline 9	54-55-57
Ellis, Mary, 142	Gillett Clark C 10	· 54.5%
Elwell, Emily, 92	Cillett Daniel 9	. 50
Englemore, Charles, 125	Cillett Ellich	. 59.00
Enos, Lucy,	Gillatt Elijah 9	- 54
Ellis, Mary, . . 142 Elwell, Emily, Englemore, Charles, . . 125 Enos, Lucy, 	Gillett Flügh W 9	. 54 55
F	Gillett Ellen A ⁹	- 59
7 N D- 00	Gillett Eva May 11	. 39
Farron, Mrs. Rose,	Gillett Henry 9	50-60
Fay, Arthur Louis, 40	Gillett Ira II., ¹¹	59 58
Fay, Donald Ward, 40	Gillett, James ¹⁰	58
Fay, William, 31	Gillett, John.*	. 54
Field, Unloe,	Gillett, John. ⁹	51.58
Finch,	Gillett, John, ¹⁰	. 55
Finkell, Emma,	Gillett, John, ¹¹	. 55
Fish, Martha F_{1} ,	Gillett, John Tifft.*	. 59
Foraker, Anna,	Gillett, John Tifft Ir., ⁹	50.60
Foster, Levi,	Gillett, Joel. ⁹	59-60
Foster, Lawton, 143	Gillett, Mary Ann. ⁹	55-59
Fosdick, Lewis Henry, ¹⁰ . 103	Gillett, Nathan.* .	. 54
Fostick, Nathan 11., 108	Gillett, Polly Jane.9	. 55-58
Fostick, Kaymond, ** . 105	Gray, Edward Jerome,	. 105
Fosnick, Signey Frank, 19 100	Gray, Emma Amelia,11	. 105
Frazier, Walter, 9	Grav. Mary E.	. 45
Frazier, William K., ⁶ . 30-35	Gray, Nettie Viola,11	. 105
Frink, Jarvis, 31 Euller Charles 130	Gray, Victor, 11 .	. 105
Fuller Moluine 1 19	Greeman, Abigail, .	. 154
Frame Fragge State Farton, Mrs. Rose, 88 Fay, Arthur Louis, 46 Fay, Donald Ward, 10 40 Fay, Donald Ward, 10 40 Fay, Donald Ward, 10 40 Fay, William, 31 Field, Chloe, 113 Finch, 88 Fish, Martha E., 44 Foraker, Anna, 95 Foster, Levi, 38 Foster, Levi, 38 Fosdick, Raymond, 10 108 Fosdick, Sidney Frank, 10 108 Fosdick, Jarvis, 31 Fuller, Charles, 30 Fuller, Melvina J., 10 100 G G	Green, Agnes M.,	. 101
	Green, Luther,	. 106
G	Green, William, 10	. 100
Galbreath, Lewis Hutchison, 76	Greene, Phebe,	. 157
Galbreath, Lewis Hutchison, 76 Gardiner, Annie, 140-143 Gardiner, Don Aurelius, 73	Gardiner, George, Gardiner, George, ³ Gardiner, Hannah, ³ Gardiner, Hannah, ³ Gardiner, Joanna, ³ Gardiner, Joseph, ³ Gardiner, Joseph, ³ Gardiner, Joseph, ³ Gardiner, Maude A., ¹¹ Gardiner, Nicholas, ³ Gardiner, Nobelt, ³ Gardiner, Robert, ³ Gardiner, Robert, ³ Gardiner, Robert, ³ Gardiner, Robert, ³ Gardiner, Robert, ³ Gardiner, Robert, ³ Gardiner, Samuel, ³ Gardiner, Samuel, ³ Gardner, Pearl S., ⁹ Gardner, Pearl S., ⁹ Gay, Charles C. F., M. D., Gay, Louis Whiting, ⁹ Gay, Sarah A., ⁸ Giles, George, Gillett, Caroline, ⁹ Gillett, Caroline, ⁹ Gillett, Caroline, ⁹ Gillett, Elijah, ⁹ Gillett, Elijah, ⁹ Gillett, Elijah, ⁹ Gillett, Elijah, ⁹ Gillett, John, ¹⁰ Gillett, John, ¹⁰ Gillett, John, ¹⁰ Gillett, John, ¹⁰ Gillett, John, ¹⁰ Gillett, John, ¹⁰ Gillett, Mary Ann, ⁹ Gillett, Mary Ann, ⁹ Gillett, Nathan, ⁸ Gillett, Nathan, ⁸ Gray, Edward Jerome, Gray, Edward Jerome, Gray, Semma Amelia, ¹¹ Gray, Mary E., Gray, Charlad, ¹¹ Green, Agnes M., Green, Luther, Groom, Orlando, Groves, Lydia,	. 99
Gardiner, Don Aurelius, . 73	Groves, Lydia,	. 150
	-	

3

PAGE

19

97

14 158 156

47

129 129

PAGE

.

Hadley, Hattie May, 10 .

Hadley, John C., Haley, Lyman, Hall, Phebe Jane, .

Hand, Chloe, . Hand, Ira, . Hand, Martha, .

		PAGE	
			James, Mehitable, ⁵ .
0	•	107	Jansen, Winifred, .
•		. 107	Jenckes, Elizabeth,
	•	86	Jerome, Waty,
	•	49	Joanes, Rebecca,
		. 76	Johnson, Adeline,
		65	Johnson, Frederick A., ⁹
		. 65	Johnson, Isaiah,
		12-13	Johnson, Martha Sophia,9
		12-13	Johnson, Melvina S., ⁹ .
		89	Johnson, Sprague V., ⁹
		. 89	Jones, James,
0		89	Jones James,
		45	Jones, Maria,
		104	Jordon, Lucy Maria,
1		104	Joshling, Harriet,
		142	Jostining, Marinet,
		73	к
		52	Kelly, Sarah E.,
•	. '	125	Kenyon, Alvin,
10	•	126	Kenyon, Mary,
		120	King, Johnson,
1.0	•	120	Kinnie Miss

Hand, Martha, Hannah, Mary, ⁴ Hannah, Robert, ⁴ Harder, Edna K., ¹⁰ Harder, John Knox, Harder, Mary Lewis, ¹⁰ Havens, Gertrude, Herrick, Lina C., Herrick, Olive Alida, ¹¹ Hesaline, William,		65	Johnson, Isaiah, Johnson, Isaiah, Johnson, Martha Sophia, ⁹	9
Hannah, Mary, ⁴		12-13	Johnson Martha Sophia ⁹ 120-12	9
Hannah, Robert, ⁴		12-13	Johnson Melvina S 9	2
Harder, Edna K., ¹⁰		89	Johnson Sprague V 9	9
Harder, John Knox, .		89	Iones James	8
Harder, Mary Lewis, 10 .		89	Jones, James,	э 4
Havens, Gertrude		45	Jones Maria	3
Herrick, Lina C.		104	Jones, Maria, 156	э
Herrick, Olive Alida, 11		104	Joshling Harriet	4
Hesaline, William, .		142	Josning, mariet,	3
Hicks, Sir Thomas,		73		
Hesaline, William, Hicks, Sir Thomas, . Hill, Carrie M., . Hill, Richard		52	Kelly, Sarah E., 122 Kenyon, Alvin, 56 Kenyon, Mary, 28 King, Johnson, 36 Kinnie, Miss, 70 Knapen, John R., 147	4
Hill, Richard,	•	125	Kenyon, Alvin,	Ġ.
Hill, Richard, . Hitchcock, Edward S., ¹⁰		126	Kenyon, Mary,	8
Hitchcock, John.	•	126	King, Johnson,	5
Hitchcock, John, Hitchcock, Malinda L., ¹⁰		126	Kinnie, Miss, 70	5
Hoag Isaac I	•	112	Knapen, John R., 14	7
Hoag Lovina Adell ⁹		114		
Hoag, Isaac J., Hoag, Lovina Adell, ⁹ . Hoag, Martha Ann Tifft, ⁸ . Hollis, Hannah S , Holtz Fila 19	•	114		
Hollis Hannah S		114	Lamb, Daniel, 149-150	2
Holtz Flla 10	•	106	Lamb, De Witt Groves, 150)
Holtz Etta May 10		100	Lamb, Edwin Willard, . 151	1
Holtz Lena Eva 10	•	100	Lamb, Ezekial, 149)
Holtz Luther 10		100	Lamb, Henry, 150)
Holtz William	•	100	Lamb, Daniel,)
Hooker Rev Thomas		105	Lamb, Lewis Moore, 150-151	
Hopeman Anna	•	60	Lamb, Lydia, 149)
Horton Minnie Mar		104	Lamb, Marrietta Latetia, . 150)
Howell Erro	•	120	Lamb, Marion Serena, 102-149-150)
Howell Jone May 10		97	Lamphier, Daniel,	2
Hovie Stephen	•	97	Langworthy, Mercy A., 33	\$
Hull Alma Ann		143	Larkin, Adaline S., . 126	j .
Hull Alma Ann	•	155	Larkin, Anna Eliza, ⁹ 52	2
Hull Doniomin I		158	Larkin, Anna Eliza, ⁹ . 53	
Hull Compliant L., .	•	158	Larkin, Frances Mary, . 129	,
Hull Compliant		156	Larkin, Frederick Lewis, ¹⁰ 53	
Hull Deniel	·	150	Larkin, George Lewis, ⁹ . 63	
Hull Daniel I		157	Larkin, George W., . 63	
Hull, Daniel Jr.,	•	156	Larkin, Julia A., 124	
Hull, Ebenezer,		150	Larkin, Lewis Tifft, ¹⁰ . 53	
Hull, George,	•	156	Larkin, Lewis Watts,	
Hull, Maria Jones,.		158	Larkin, Lewis Willard, ⁹ . 52-53	
Holis, Hannah S, Holtz, Ella, ¹⁰ Holtz, Etta May, ¹⁰ Holtz, Lena Eva, ¹⁰ Holtz, Lena Eva, ¹⁰ Holtz, Luther, ¹⁰ Holtz, William, Hooker, Rev. Thomas, Hopeman, Anna, Horton, Minnie May, . Howell, Ezra, Howell, Ezra, Howell, Iona May, ¹⁰ Hoxie, Stephen, Hull, Alma Ann, . Hull, Alma Ann, . Hull, Benjamin L., . Hull, Cornelius . Hull, Daniel, . Hull, Daniel Jr., Hull, George, . Hull, George, . Hull, Gearity, ⁸ . Hunt, James Dolby, .	•	112	Larkin, Lucena Maria, ⁹ . 63	
Hunt, James Dolby,.		112	Larkin, Rosalia Caroline, ⁹ 52-53	
			Larkin, Timothy C., . 51	
J			Lasher, Flavius, ⁹ . 82	
Jackson, William L., .		110	Lasher, Frank, ⁹ 82	
James, Alice,		142	Lasher, Marcus, 82	
James, Deborah, ⁵		26	Lamb, Marion Serena, 102-149-15C Lamphier, Daniel,	

4

4

	PAGE		PAGE
Leonard, Russell John, 10	. 108	Maxson, Jonathan,	. 153
Lester Alice Minerva 10	88	Maxson, Joseph,	153
Lester, Charles G., ⁹	86-87 80	Maxson, Jonathan, Maxson, Joseph, Maxson, Judith Clark, .	. 154
Lester, Cynthia S,	89	Maxson, Judith,	153
Lester, Elvira Mary, ¹⁰ .	. 89 . 87 88	Maxson, Richard, ¹	. 152
Lester, Florence, ¹⁰ .	88	Maxson, Sarah,	143
Lester, Fred J., ⁹ . Lester, George W. T.,	86-88	Maxson, Tacy, ³ .	. 153
Lester, George W. T.,	86-87	McIntyre, Lewis,	95
Lester, Guy Merriman, ¹⁰	. 87	McKeon, Mary, .	- 54
	87	Meehan, Katharine E,	84
Lester, M. J. & Wife, .	. 147	Millard, Abby, .	. 140
	86	Millard, Experience,	140
Lester, Merriman J., . Lester, Webster T., ⁹ .	. 86	Miller, Edna, ¹¹ .	. 100
Lester, Sopma,	86-87	Miller, Edward,	100
Lawie Bertha Sophelia 9	88	Miller, Celia E., .	. 100
Lewis, Dennis,	88	Miller, Thomas,	141
Lewis, Eunice A., .	. 141	Milliman, Mage.	. 120
Lewis, Hasard, ⁹ .	88-89	Milliman, Rhuel F., 10 .	121
Lewis, John, ⁹	. 88	Mills, Harriet,	. 67
Lewis, Lydia Ann,	72	Mitchell, Elizabeth, .	143
Lewis, Bernia Sophena, Lewis, Eunice A., Lewis, Hasard, ⁹ Lewis, John, ⁹ Lewis, Lydia Ann, Lewis, Mary Eliza, ⁹ .	88-89	Moore, Adelia Susie, 11	• 74
Lewis, Mary Eliza, ⁹ . Lewis, Mrs. Mary, . Lewis, Nathan B., . Lewis, Polly, Liddle Anna, ¹¹ . Liddle Jennet, ¹¹ . Liddle, Robert, . Lillibridge, Edward, . Lillibridge, Loster, ⁶ . Lillibridge, Sarah, .	30	Moore, Agnes, ¹⁰	73
Lewis, Nathan B., .	. 40	Moore, Agnes, ¹¹ .	. 74
Lewis, Polly,	30	Moore, Bessie, ¹¹	74
Liddle Anna, ¹¹ .	. 56	Moore, Charles L., 10 .	73-74
Liddle Jennet, ¹¹ .	56	Moore, Clarence C, ¹¹ .	74
Liddle, John, ¹¹ .	. 56	Moore, Elizabeth, 10 .	. 73
Liddle, Robert,	56	Moore, Franklin Albert, ¹¹	74
Lillibridge, Edward, .	. 24	Moore, Franklin E., ¹⁰ .	7273
Lillibridge, John, ⁶ .	26	Moore, Harriet, ¹⁰ .	73.74
Lillibridge, Lester,6 .	. 26	Moore, Leonella, ¹⁰ .	72-73
Lillibridge, Sarah,	143	Moore, Levi,	. 72
Lillibridge, Sarah, ⁶ .	. 26	Moore, Serena.	150
Loppy, Inez M., ¹⁰ .	65	Moore, Stephen A. D., ¹⁰	73-74
Lillibridge, Jaster, Lillibridge, Sarah, ⁶ . Loppy, Inez M., ¹⁰ Loppy, Wm. Henry, . Lord, Rev. Claudius, . Lord, Lily, Lytle, Annie,	. 64	Moore, Walter, ¹¹ .	• 74
Lord, Rev. Claudius, .	67	Moore, Wyatt, ¹¹	74
Lord, Lily,	. 66	Mosher, Mary,	. 152
Lytle, Annie,	55	Mowl, Grace C., ¹⁰ .	119
		Mowl, Lillie M., ¹⁰	118
M Maddox, Clarence, . Martin, Harry Delos, ¹⁰ . Martin, John, . Martin, John, . Martin, Mary Elizabeth, ¹⁰ Maxon, Ann., . Maxon, Jos, Stillman, . Maxon, Maria Elizabeth So I		Mowl, Maud G., ¹⁰	. 119
Maddox, Clarence, .	. 118	Mowl, Ora S., ¹⁰	118
Martin, Harry Delos, 10 .	78	Mowl, Perley M., ¹⁰	. H 9
Martin, Jennie Tifft, 10	. 78	Mowl, Robert,	119
Martin, John,	77	Mowl, Samuel, .	. 118
Martin, Mary Elizabeth, 10	. 78	Mumford, Esther, ³ .	15
Maxon, Ann.,	13	Mumford, Esther, ⁴	. 22
Maxon, Jos. Stillman, .	. 155	Mumford, John, ⁴ .	22
Maxon, Maria Elizabeth, 89-1	55-159	Mumford, Sarah, 1	. 22
Maxon, Thos., Vars, . I	55-158	Mumford, Tabitha,	22
Maxson, Asa, I	54 155	Maxson, Judith,	12-21
Maxson, David, . I	54-155	N	
Maxson, Elizabeth,	. 143		
Maxson, Hannah,	153	Newton,	. 22
Maxson, John, . 152-1	53-154	Newton,	15
Maxon, Maria Elizabeth, 89 1 Maxon, Thos., Vars, I Maxson, Asa, I Maxson, David, I Maxson, Elizabeth, Maxson, Hannab, . Maxson, John, 152-1 Maxson, John Sr., .	153	Nicols, James A., .	. 1.11

5

PAGE		PAGE
	Saxby, Phebe,	
North, Betsey, 54 Northrup, Sarah, 141	Saxby, Phebe,	. I20
	Shaw, Charles B., .	46
P ·	Shaw, Charles B., Shaw, Charles B., ¹⁰ . Shaw, Emma L. A. ¹⁰	. 46
Palmer, Charles H., ¹⁰ . 115	Shaw, Emma L. A., ¹⁰	46
Palmer, Clara,	Shaw, Herbert H. M.,10	. 46
Palmer, Irving, ¹⁰ 115	Shaw, Lelia C., ¹⁰ .	. 40
Palmer, Irving, L. ¹⁰	Shaw, Martha F 10	46-47
Palmer, Joan C.,	Shaw, Martha E., ¹⁰ . Shaw, Mindwell A., ⁹ .	40.47
Palmer, John H.,9	Shahin Elizabeth 5	46
Palmer, Paul.	Chiller Elizabeth,	. 19
Palmer Raymond A 10 115-116	Shilbe, Elizabeth, ³	19
Palmer Walter H ¹⁰	Sholes, Denuy, 10	· 59
Palmilter Freelove	Sholes, Frank, 10	59
Palmer, Paul,115Palmer, Raymond A.,10115-116Palmer, Walter H.,10115Palmilter, Freelove,142Parkhurst, Edward,128	Sholes, George, ¹⁰	· 59
Parkhurst, Malcolm Earl, ¹⁰ . 128	Sholes, Seymour,	58
Partolow Thomas	Siass, Mrs. Dr.,	. 145
Partelow, Inomas, 143	· Sickles, Carrie E.,	125
Patterson, Lucy L., 80	Simmons, Sally Cross, .	. 130
Peirce, Ella E.,	Sissons, Harriet,	151
Phillip, Calvin, 81	Smith, Abigail,	. 147
Pitkin, Maria L., 133	Smith, Charlotte,	02
Parkhurst, Malcolm Earl, 10 . 128 Partelow, Thomas, . 143 Patterson, Lucy L., . 80 Peirce, Ella E., . 34 Phillip, Calvin, . 81 Pitkin, Maria L., . 133 Porter, Patience, . 143 Potter, John, 4 13 Potter, Martha, 4 13 Potter, Samuel, 4 13 Potter, Sarah, 4 13 Potter, Susanna, 4 13 Potter, Susanna, 4 13 Potter, Sarah, 4 13	Shaw, Mindwell A., ⁹ Sheblin, Elizabeth, ⁵ Shilbe, Elizabeth, ⁵ Sholes, Denuy, ¹⁰ Sholes, Jenuy, ¹⁰ Sholes, George, ¹⁰ Sholes, George, ¹⁰ Sholes, George, ¹⁰ Sholes, Seymour, Siass, Mrs. Dr., Sickles, Carrie E., Simmons, Sally Cross, Sissons, Harriet, Smith, Abigail, Smith, Charlotte, Smith, Joanna,	70
Potter, John, ⁴ 13	Smith, Mrs. Mary	. ,0
Potter, John, 13	Smith Teresa	27
Potter, Martha, ⁴ 13	Smith Zachariah	· 35
Potter, Martha,	Summe Looppo	131
Potter, Samuel, ⁴	Standich Willie I	. 13
Potter, Sarah. ⁴	Standish, Willis J.,	34
Potter, Susanna, ⁴	Sterling, Ance Velona, 19	· 75
Plympton, Alice Gardner, ⁹ 135-136 Plympton, George D., 135 Plympton, Lucy Tifft, ⁹ . 135	Sterling, Blanche Estelle, ¹⁰	75
Plympton George D	Sterling, Edna,	· 75
Plympton, Lucy Tifft 9	Sterling, Leander,	75
Plympton, Mary Augusta, ⁸ 135	Sterling, Lewellyn, ¹⁰ .	• 75
Tympton, Mary Augusta, 135	Stillman, Lois,	154
R	Smith, Abigail, Smith, Charlotte, Smith, Joanna, Smith, Joanna, Smith, Mrs. Mary, Smith, Zachariah, Sprague, Joanna, Standish, Willis J., Sterling, Alice Velona, ¹⁰ Sterling, Blanche Estelle, ¹⁰ Sterling, Edna, ¹¹ Sterling, Leander, Sterling, Lewellyn, ¹⁰ . Stillman, Lois, Stoker, Sarah, Stokes, Lizzie M.,	. 60
Randall, Thankful, 154	Stokes, Lizzie M.,	91
Rays John Bale	Straight, Bennie Eugene, ¹⁰ Straight, Dema Martha, ¹⁰	. 114
Revnolds John 142-142	Straight, Dema Martha, 10	114
Revnolds Lucy	Straight, John A.,	. 114
Reynolds Martha	Straight, John A., Straight, Maud Marram, ¹⁰ Strait, Alfred	114
Reynolds, Martina,	Strait, Alfred,	. 82
Reynolds, Mary,	Strait, Carrie E., 10	. 82
Reynolds, Stephen, 40	Strait, Emily E., 10	82
Richards, Lydia, 150	Strong, Lizzie Belle,	66
Rogers, Della E., 10	Strunk Louisa	102
Kogers, Henry, 118	Swan Alonzo	. 102
Kogers, M. J., 62	Swan Mary T 9	33
Rogers, Margaret, ⁵ 19	Swan, Mary 1., .	. 53
Rogers, Martha Ann, 34	Swan, Iverson A. 9	53.24
Rogers, Mehitable, ⁴ . 19	Swan, Galan A., · · ·	53
Rogers, Melinda, 10	Sweet Deal	54
Randall, Thankful,	Strait, Alfred, Strait, Carrie E., ¹⁰ Strait, Emily E., ¹⁰ Strong, Lizzie Belle, Strunk, Louisa, Swan, Alonzo, Swan, Mary T., ⁹ Swan, Nelson A., ⁹ Swan, Sarah A., ⁹ Swan, Willis A., ⁹ Sweet, Paul, Sweet, Mary, Swift, Lydia, T	- 38
Rogers, William, 10	Sweet, Mary,	145
6	Switt, Lydia,	140
Cabura Alice	Т	
Sabure, Alice, 13 Sargent, Annie M., 58	Teffe Lydia, Teffe, William,	9
Sargent, Annie M., 58	Tette, William,	9

6

INDEX.

PAGE	
Tefft, 2^2 ,	Tefft, Howard Morton, ⁹ . 33
Tefft, Abby,	T-65 I 1 1
Tefft, Abigail,	Traffic for the state
Tefft, Abigail, ⁴ 20	
	Tefft, James, ⁴
Tefft, Abigail, ⁶	Tefft, James, Jr., 141
Tefft, Abigail, ⁷ 29-37	Tefft, James,
Tefft, Abraham, 137	Tefft, James Avery, ⁹ . 34-35
Tefft, Abram, ⁶ 29	Tefft, Jane,
Tefft, Albro, 144	Tefft, Jemima, 144
Tefft, Alexander, 142	Tefft, Jeremiah,
Tefft, Alice,	Tefft, Jeremiah, 5 . 23-25-26
Tefft, Alonzo, ⁸ 35	Tefit, Jeremiah, ⁷
Tefft, Amie, 141	Tefft, Jesse, 144
Tefft, Amos,	Tefft, Jessie Marion, 10 . 34
Tefft, Anna,	Tefft, Joanna, . 19-140 143-144
Tefft, Annie, ⁶ 30	Tefft, John, 39-40-138-140-142-144
	71° 66 T 1
	-Tefft, John, 137
m m i	Tefft, John, ¹ 10-11
Tefft, Asa, 144	Tefft, John, 137 Tefft, John, ¹ 10.11 Tefft, John, ³ 14-15-18 Tefft, John, ⁴ 10.11
Tefft, Benjamin, ⁵	Tent, john,
Tefit, Benjamin, ⁶ 29	Tefit, John, Jr., ⁴ 23-24-27
rent, benjanin D., 29	Tefft, John, ⁵ . 23-25-26-30-35
Tefft, Benjamin G., 141	Tefft, John, Jr., ⁵ 24
Tefft, Caleb, 142-144	Tefft, John, 6
Tefft, Charity, ⁷	Tefft, John, Jr.,6 31
Tefft, Charles Williams, . 33	Tefft, John, ⁷
Tefft, Clarke, 144	Tefft, John O., ⁸
Tefft, Cornelia, ¹⁰ 34 Tefft, Daniel, 140-141 Tefft, Daniel, ⁴ 15-20-21	Tefft, Ionathan,
Tefft, Daniel, 140-141	Tefft, Jonathan, 1 21
Tefft, Daniel,4 . 15-20-21	Tefft, Jonathan, ¹ 21 Tefft, Jonathan, ⁵ 23 24-25-26 Tefft, Joseph, 29 144
Tefft, David, 142	Tefft, Joseph, 29-144
Tefft, David. ⁶ . 28-30-31	Tefft, Joseph, Jr., 143
Tefft, David, ⁷	Tefft, Joseph, Jr., 143 Tefft, Joseph, 4 19/21/27
Tefit, Deborah, 144	lent, loseph. ³
Tefft, Deborah, ⁵ 23	Tefft, Joseph, 29-30-31-32-36-38
Tefft, Deliverence, ⁵ . 23	Tefft, Joshua, ² . 10-16
Tefft, Ebenzer, . 120-140-141	Tefft, Lewis, 6
Tefft, Edward, . 143-144-145	Teffi Lucretia Sarah 9 07
Tefft, Edward Spicer, ⁹ . 33;34	Tefft, Lucy, ⁶
Tefft, Elizabeth, 14-25-143-144	Tefft, Lydia, 6 29
Tefft, Elizabeth, ³ 21	Tefft, Lydia, 7
Tefft, Elizabeth, ⁵ 23-24	Tefit, Lyndon G., 141
Tefft, Elizabeth B.,7 . 32-35	
Tefft, Esther, ³	Tefft, Mary, . 142-143 144
Tefft, Esther, ⁵	Tefft, Mary, 1
Tefft, Ezekiel,	Tefft, Mary, ⁵
Tefft, Fanny, ⁶ . 30-31-32	Tefit, Mary, ⁶
	Toff Mary 7
	Tefit, Mary 7
Tefft, Gardner, 137	Tefft, Mary Ann, 141 Tefft, Mary Barler 7
Tefft, George, 142	Tefft, Mary Ann. 141 Tefft, Mary Barker, ⁷ . 32 Tefft, Mary Barker, ⁷ . 33-34 Tefft, Mary Frances, ⁹ . 33-34 Tefft, Martin Van Buren *
Tefft, Hannah, ⁷ 29	Toffi Montha
Tefft, Hannah, 142	Ton, Martin VanBuran 8
Tefft, Hannah Taylor, ⁹ . 34	ren, atatun vanouren, 55
Tefft, Hezekiah, 143	Tefft, Mehitable, ⁴ 19 Tefft Mabitable ⁵
Tefft, Hezekiah, ⁶	Tefft, Mchitable, ⁶ 23

Toff Marcy LAL-142	Tefft, Susan C.,
Tefft, Mercy,	Tefft, Susan C.,
	Tefft, Susanna, 15-143
	Tefft, Susanna,15-143Tefft, Tabitha, 210Tefft, Tabitha, 315Tefft, Tabitha, 419Tefft, Tabor,143-144Tefft, Thankful, 628Tefft, Thomas, 528Tefft, Thomas, 629Tefft, Thomas, Jr.,143Tefft, Walter Tracy, 933-34Tefft, Willard, 732-35
Tefft, Mercy, ⁴ 19	Tefft, Tabitha, ³ 15
Tefft, Minnie, ⁹ 33-34	Tefft, Tabitha, ⁴ 19
Tefft, Miriam, ⁵ 26	Tefft, Tabor, 143-144
Tefft, Nancy, ⁷ 37	Tefft, Thankful, ⁶ 28
Tefft, Nannie, ⁶	Tefft, Thomas, 140
Tefft, Nathan, 142	Tefft, Thomas, ⁵ 28
Tefft, Nathan, ⁴ 19	Tefft, Thomas, ⁶ 29
Tefft, Nathan, ⁶ 30-31	Tefft, Thomas, Jr., 143
Tefft, Oliver, 142	Tefft, Willard, ⁷ . 32-35 Tefft, Williard, 7
Tefft, Oscar Hoxie, ⁹ . 35	Tefft, Willard, ⁷
Tefft, Pardon, ⁶	Tefft, William,
Tefft, Pardon, ⁶ 28 Tefft, Parker W.,	Tefft, William, . . 140 Tefft, William, ⁵ . 23-27-28 Tefft, William, ⁶ . . 28 Tefft, Janiel, . . 137
Tefft Mrs Patience IA2	Tefft, William. ⁶ 28
Tefft Patience 6 26-28	Teft, Daniel, 137
Tefft Patience 5 22.24	Teft James 127
Tefft Paler 6 20.21-22	Teft, James,
Tefft, Patience, ⁶	
Tefft, Peleg Spicer, 7 . 32-33 Tefft, Peleg Spicer, Jr., ⁸ . 33	Tennant, Abigail, . 20
Tefft, Peter 3	Thomas, Lydia, 71
Tefft, Peleg Spicer, Jr., ⁸ . 33 Tefft, Peter, ³ . 14-16-20 Tefft, Peter, ⁴ . 20	Thomas, Lydia,71Tiffany, Anna B.,130Tifft, Abbie, 888
1ent, Peter,* 20	Tifft, Abbie, ⁸ 88
Tefft, Phebe Woodmansee, . 144	Tifft, Abbie Jane, ⁸
Tefft, Polly, ⁶ 31	Tifft, Abby G. W., ⁸ . 71
Tefft, Polly, ⁶ 31 Tefft, Rebecca, ⁷ 29 Tefft, Rebecca Maria ⁸	Tifft, Abigail, 148
Tefft, Rebecca Maria, ⁸ . 35	Tifft, Abigail,
Tefft, Rebert, 138-139 Tefft, Robert, 138-139 Tefft, Robert, 23-25-26-36 Tefft, Robert, 6	
Tefft, Robert, 138-139	Tifft, Ada, ¹⁰
Tefft, Robert, ⁵ . 23-25-26-36	Tifft, Adella E., ¹⁰ 95
	Tifft, Alanson H., ⁹ . 44-48
Tefft, Robert, ⁷	Tifft, Alanson W., ⁸ . 44-51-52
Tefft, Robert, ⁷ 37-138 Tefft, Ruth, 143	Tifft, Alanson H., 9
Tefft, Ruth, . <t< td=""><td>Tifft, Amasa Edgar.⁸ . 61-65</td></t<>	Tifft, Amasa Edgar. ⁸ . 61-65
Tefft, Samuel, ² . 10-14-15-19	Tifft, Amasa G., ⁹
Tefft, Samuel, ³ 14.15-20	Tifft, Amelia C., ⁸ J23-J20
Tefft, Samuel, ³ 14.15-20 Tefft, Samuel, ⁴ . 18-19-20-28	Tifft, Mrs. Ann, (Webster) 7t Tifft, Anna,
Tefft, Samuel, ⁵	Tifft Anna 41
T-ff C	Tifft Anna Lena 9 04
Tefft Sarah IAO-IA2-IA2-IAA	Tifft Ann Mary 8 72.75
Tefft, Sarah, 140-142-143-144 Tefft, Sarah, ³ 14-21 Tefft, Sarah, ⁴ 19-21 Tefft, Sarah, ⁴ 19-21	Tifft Appe Pose 10
Tefft, Sarah, ⁴	Tifft, Anna Vallett, 42
Tefft, Sarah, ⁵ 23-28	
Tefft, Sarah, ⁵ 23-28	Tifft, Arasmus D., ⁸ . 122
Tefft, Sarah, ⁶ 29	Tifft, Arthur Palmer, ¹⁰ . 85
Tefft, Silas W., 144	Tifft, Barton, .I45Tifft, Bela Crane, 10.96-97.Tifft, Bertha May, 9.120
Tefft, Simon, ⁷	Tifft, Bela Crane, ¹⁰ . 96-97
Tefft, Solomon, 137	Tifft, Bertha May, ⁹ . 129
1 ent, Sopina,	Tifft, C. Arthur, 1^{6} . 81 Tifft, Caleb, . . 137-145 Tifft, Caleb, Jr., . . 145 Tifft, Caroline, 8 . 43-44-51 Tifft, Caroline S., 9 . . Tifft, Caroline S., 9
Tefft, Sprague,	Titt, Caleb,
	Tittt, Caleb, Jr., 145
Tefft, Stephen, 140	Tillt, Caroline, ⁸ . 43-44-51
Tefft, Stephen, ⁴ 20	Tifft, Caroline S., ⁹ . 44-47
Tefft, Stephen, 4 20Tefft, Stephen, 6 31Tefft, Stephen A.,141	Tifft, Carrie E., ⁹ 125
Tefft, Stephen A., 141	Tifft, Carrie Hulda, ⁹ . 116-118
Tefft, Stephen Hazard, . 141	Tifft, Cemetery Association, 147
-	

PAGE	PAGE
Tifft, Charity, ⁷ . 43-111-148	Tifft, Eugene Montville, ⁹ . 116
Tifft, Charity Matilda, ⁸ . 131	11 CT 13
Tifft, Charles, 11 84	
Tifft, Charles Edwin, ⁹ . 103	Tifft, Eulalie A., ⁹ 62
	Tifft, Eva Laura, ¹⁰ . 104
Tifft, Charles H., ⁹ 80-81 Tifft, Charles Lester, ⁹ 90 Tifft, Charles L., ⁹ 72	Tifft, Eva Laura, ¹⁰ . 104 Tifft, Flora E., ⁹ 125
Tifft, Charles Lester, ⁹ . 90	1 mt, Plorence A., ⁹ . 126-127
Tifft, Charles L., ⁹ 72	Tifft, Floyd E., ¹¹
Tifft, Charles L., ⁹	Tifft, Francelia Jennette, ⁹ 116-118
Tifft, Charlotte M., ⁸	Tifft, Frances S.,8 . 122-127
Tifft, Charlotte Katharine, ⁹ 93-94	Tifft, Frances Sophia,8 . 71-91
Tifft, Chloe Angeline, ⁹ 94-97	Tifft, Frank Richard, ⁹
Tifft, Chloe Ann, ⁸	Tifft, Fred, ⁹
Tifft, Chloe Ann, ⁸	
Tifft, Cordelia Hannah, ⁸ 123-128	micro o
Tift, Cordena Hannan, 123-120	Tifft, George, 137-144
Tint, Curtis Gay, ³ 90	Tifft, George Alanson, ⁸ . 92
Tifft, Cyrus Albert, ¹⁰ . 103	Tifft, George B.,10 . 95
Tifft, Cyrus R., ⁹ . 103-104	Tifft, George Fay, ¹⁰ . 95 Tifft, George Fay, ¹⁰ . 117
Tifft, Daisa M., 10 117-118	Tifft, George Harrison,8 . 133-135
Tifft, Daniel, 137-146	Tifft, George John. ⁹ 116-114
Tifft, David. 137-147-148	Tifft, George W.,8 44-122-127
Infr. Curtis Gay. ⁹ . .	Tifft, George Harrison, ⁸ . 133-135 Tifft, George John, ⁹ . 116-114 Tifft, George W., ⁸ 44-122-127 Tifft,Geo. Washington, ⁷ 43-132-148
Tifft David 7 42.02	Tifft, Geo. W. Sons & Co., ⁷ 66 132
Tifft David Brainard 8	Tifft Coordinate 1 %
Tim, David Brainard, • . 01	Tint, Georgianna L., 124
Tim, David Diamaid, . 101-102	Tint, Gertrude Elizabeth, 10 76 77
Tifft, David Edwin, ⁹ . 93 95	Tifft, Georgianna L., ⁹ . 124 Tifft, Gertrude Elizabeth, ¹⁰ 76 77 Tifft, Gertrude Havens, ²¹ . 45
Tifft, David Russell, ⁸ . 92-106	1111, Grace Adella, 10 . 103-104
Tifft, Delia Barnum, ⁸ . 92-106 Tifft, Delia Lilian, ⁹ . 106-107	Tifft, Grace B., ⁹
Tifft, Delia Lilian, ⁹ 106-107 Tifft, Dorothy Elizabeth, ⁸ 61-68 Tifft, Edgar Hand, ⁹ 66 Tifft, Edith M., ¹⁰ 80-81 Tifft, Edna Elvira, ¹⁰ 117 Tifft, Edna P., ¹⁰ 95 Tifft, Edward S., ⁹ 126 Tifft, Edward Spelman, ⁹ 116 Tifft, Edwin Valleut ⁸	Tifft, Grant Lincoln, ⁹ . 94 Tifft, Hamilton Webster, ⁸ 71-79 Tifft, Harriet Maria, ⁸ . 92-99 Tifft, Harry Jansen, ¹⁰ . 97
Tifft, Dorothy Elizabeth, ⁸ 61-68	Tifft, Hamilton Webster.8 71-70
Tifft, Edgar Hand. ⁹ . 66	Titlt, Harriet Maria 8 02.00
Tifft Edith M 10 So-St	Tifft Harry Jansen 10
Tifft Edna Elvira 10 117	Tifft Harvey M 9
Tim Edua D 10	Tifft, Harriet Maria,892-99Tifft, Harry Jansen,1097Tifft, Harvey M.,994-97Tifft, Helen Maria,962Tifft, Henry,145Tifft, Henry,145
Thu, Edna F., ···································	Thin, Helen Maria,
Tim, Edward S., 120	That, Flenry, 145
Tifft, Edward Spelman, ⁹ . 116	
Tifft, Edwin Vallett, ⁸ .	Tifft, Henry Neville, ¹¹ . 45
92-102-103-149-150	Till, Henry K., ⁹ . 44-45-46
Tifft, Elijah Gillett, ⁸ 71-72	Tillt, Herbert C., 19 . 70
That, Emphalet Trask,	Tifft, Herbert G.,1045Tifft, Iranellie G.,962
Tifft, Eliza M. ⁸ . 44.52	Tifft, Iranellie G.,9 . 62
Tifft, Eliza M , ⁸ . 44 52 Tifft, Elizabeth, ⁹ . 72-76	Tifft, Irving, H., ¹⁰ 45
Tifft, Ella ¹⁰	Tifft, James Edwin, 10 104-122-125
Tifft, Ella, ¹⁰ 45 Tifft, Ella May, ⁹	Tifft James Webster 9 82 85
Tim, Fila May, 130	Tifft, James Webster, ⁹ 83 85 Tifft, Jennie, ⁹
Tifft, Ellen M.,982Tifft, Elmer Anthony,1097Tifft, Elmer Guy,10117	Till, Jennie,
Tillt, Elmer Anthony, 10 . 97	1100, Jennie A., 9 . 120 127
Tifft, Elmer Guy, ¹⁰ 117	Tittt, Jennie A , . 127
Tifft, Emerson A., ⁸ . 123-130	Tifft, Jeremiah, ⁷ . 42-43-61
Tifft, Emily Alvira. ⁸ II3	Tifft, Jennie, ⁹
Tifft, Emily Frances. ⁹ , 103-104	
Tifft, Emily Sophronia,8 61 68	Tifft, John, 6 38-41-42-147-148
Tifft, Estelle C., ⁹ . 62	Tifft, John, 7
Tifft, Etta, ⁹ . 116-119	Tifft John Ir 7
	Tifft John *
Tifft, Etta, ¹⁰	Tifft, John, 6 38-41-42-147-148 Tifft, John, 7 43-148 Tifft, John, Jr., 7 113 Tifft, John, 8 71-78 Tifft, John Benjamin, 9 93-94 Tifft, John Vallett, 8 133
Tifft, Ettie May, ¹⁰	That, John Denjamin,
Tifft, Eudora J., ⁹ 72-79	ruit, John Vallett, 133

PAGE	PAGE
Tifft, Ionathan G., ⁸ , 43-44	Tifft, Myrta, 10
Tifft, Jonathan G., ⁸ . 43-44 Tifft, Jonathan N., ⁹ . 44-45	Tifft, Nancy, ⁷ . 43-148
Tifft Joseph ³	Tifft Nancy 8 44.57
Tifft Joseph 7 42.120-147-148	Tifft, Nancy M., ⁸ 113-115
Tifft Joseph Cyrus ⁸ 121	Tifft, Nancy V., ⁷ 108
Tifft, Jonathan N., ⁹ . 44-45 Tifft, Joseph, ³ . 15 Tifft, Joseph, ⁷ 43·130-147-148 Tifft, Joseph Cyrus, ⁸ . 131 Tifft, Joseph L., ⁸ . 123-130 Tifft, Joseph Norman, ⁸ . 61-66 Tifft, Josephine, ¹⁰ . 84 Tifft, Julia A., ⁹ . 52 Tifft, Julia Ayer, ¹⁰ . 76 Tifft, Katie Emeliza, ⁹ . 107-108 Tifft, Kittie. ¹⁰ . 48	Tifft, Nathan Gillett, ⁸ . 61-64
Tifft Joseph Norman 8 61.66	Tifft, Nathan Henry, ⁹ . 101-102
Tifft Josephine 10	Tifft, Nathaniel,
Tifft Julia A 9	Tifft, Nathaniel, 139 Tifft, N. Orlando, ⁹ 64 Tifft, Nelson Isaac, ⁸ 129 Tifft, Nelson V., ⁹ 62-63 Tifft, Nelson V., ⁹ 52-63
Tiffe Julia Auge 10	Tifft Nolson Tassa 8
Tiffe Katia Empliar 9 107 108	Tifft, Nelson Isaac, ⁸ . 129
Tim, Kane Emeriza, 107-108	Tifft, Nelson V., ⁹ . 62-63
Tifft, Kittie, ¹⁰	1 m, Onver,
	Tifft, Orange Angell, 146
Tifft, Laura Amelia, ¹⁰ . 95-96	Tifft, Polly, 7 43-92-148 Tifft, Polly Ann, 8 61
Tifft, Leander, 146 Tifft, Lester H., ¹⁰ 98 Tifft, Lewis Augustus, ⁹ 83 Tifft, Lewis E. ⁹ 62	Tifft, Polly Ann, ⁸ 61 Tifft, Priscilla Ann, ⁹ 83 Tifft, Priscilla Ann, ⁹ 86 Tifft, Rachel Maria, ⁸ 61-63
Tifft, Lester H., ¹⁰	Tifft, Priscilla Ann, ⁹ . 83
Tifft, Lewis Augustus, ⁹ . 83	Tifft, Priscilla Ann, ⁹ 86
Tifft, Lewis E.,962Tifft, Lewis Eliphalet,11	Tifft, Rachel Maria, ⁸ . 61-63
Tifft, Lewis Eliphalet, 11. 84	Tifft, Ray G., 144
Tifft, Lilian May, ¹⁰ 63	Tifft, Rebecca Cole, . 122
Tifft, Lilian May, ¹⁰ . . 63 Tifft, Lilian Vary, ⁹ 91-156-159 . . . Tifft, Lily Lord, . <t< td=""><td>Tifft, Reuben,⁹ . 93-96</td></t<>	Tifft, Reuben, ⁹ . 93-96
Tifft, Lily Lord, . 66-147	Tifft, Reuben Smith, ⁸ . 92-93
Tifft, Lottie W., ¹⁰	Tifft, Robert,
Tifft, Lottie W., 10	Tifft, Ray G.,<
Tifft, Lucinda A., ¹⁰ . 94	
Tifft, Lucretia Sarah, ⁹ . 94	
Tifft, Lucy, ⁸ 133-134	Tifft, Ruby L., ¹⁰ 95
1111, 11024 , 8111 , 11024 , 8111 , 11024 , 8111 , 11024 , 1	Tifft, Ruby L., 1095Tifft, Ruby Mildred, 1066Tifft, Sally, 993
Tifft, Lurancie, ¹⁰ 84-85	Tifft, Sally, ⁹ 93
Tifft, Lurena H., ⁹ . 80-81	Titt Sally C 120-147
Tifft, Luther M., ¹⁰ 98	Tifft, Sally Ann, ⁸ 44-48
Tifft, Lydia A.,8 . 122-123	Tifft, Samuel, ² II-I48
Tifft, Mabel, ¹⁰ 117-118	Tifft, Samuel W., ⁸
Tifft, Lydia A., ⁸ I22-123 Tifft, Mabel, ¹⁰ I17-118 Tifft, Mabel F., ⁹ I26-127 Tifft, Malinda Vallett, ⁸ I23-129 Tifft, Marcus L., ⁹ 80	Tifft, Sally Anu, ⁸ 4448 Tifft, Samuel, ² II-148 Tifft, Samuel W., ⁸ I23 Tifft, Sarah Ann, ⁸ I33 Tifft, Sarah Allen, ¹⁰ 95 Tifft, Sarah Maria, ⁸ I31 Tifft, Sarah Maria, ⁸ I31 Tifft, Sarah Maria, ⁸ I31
	Tifft, Sarah Ellen, 10 . 95
Tifft, Marcus L., ⁹ 80	Tifft, Sarah Maria, ⁸ 131
Tifft, Maria E., 90-137-152-156	Tifft, Simon, ⁷ , 42-43-69-148
1 int, Mainda Vallett, ° 123-129 Tifft, Marcus L., ° . 80 Tifft, Maria E., 90-137-152-156 90-137-152-156 Tifft, Marion S. L., . . 103 Tifft, Marion S. L., . . 103 Tifft, Martha Ann, ° . 113 Tifft, Martha L., ° . 4245 Tifft, Martha J., ° . 123-129 Tifft, Marty, ° . 71-86	Tifft, Simon, 7 $42-43-69-148$ Tifft, Simon E., 9 . 76 Tifft, Simon E., Jr., 10 . 76 Tifft, Solomon,
Tifft, Martha Ann. ⁸ . II3	Tifft, Simon E., Jr., ¹⁰ , 76
Tifft, Martha E.,9 . 44-45	Tifft, Solomon, 137
Tifft, Martha J.,8 123-129	Tifft, Sophia. ⁸ 71
Tifft, Mary, ⁸ 71-86	Tifft, Spelman V.,8 . 113-116
Tifft, Mary Adelia, ⁹ . 83-86	Tifft, Sprague, 7 43-122-130 147-148
Tifft, Mary, ⁸ . 71-86 Tifft, Mary Adelia, ⁹ . 83-86 Tifft, Mary Adelia, ⁹ . 103-105 Tifft Mary Augusta 8	Tifft, Sprague Miner. ⁸ 122
Tifft, Mary Adelia, ⁹ . 103-105 Tifft, Mary Augusta, ⁸ . 133-135	Tifft, Sprague W., ⁸ . 122
Tifft, Mary Augusta, ¹⁰ . 107	Tifft, Stanton, 130
Tifft, Mary Anna, ¹⁰ . 96	Tifft, Stephen
Tifft, Mary Augusta, ¹⁰ IO7 Tifft, Mary Anna, ¹⁰ 96 Tifft, Mary E, ¹⁰ 46-48	Tift, Susan Ann. ⁸
Tifft, Mary E. 10 05-06	Tifft, Tabitha. ²
Tifft, Mary E., ¹⁰ 46-48 Tifft, Mary E., ¹⁰ 95-96 Tifft, Mary Priscilla, ⁹ 64	Tifft, Tabitha. ³
Tifft, Maxon Wrilson, 9 of 156-150	Tifft, Teresa Amelia. ¹⁰ . 107
Tifft, Melissa, ⁹	Tifft, Thomas.
Tifft, Mindwell A., ⁹	Tifft Tifft 10
Tifft, Minnie Lurena. ¹⁰ 81-82	Tifft, Ulissa. ⁸
Tiffi, Melissa,Tifft, Mindwell A.,Tifft, Minnie Lurena,81-82Tifft, Miranda Lewis,	Tifft Ulissa M. 8
,	Tifft, Sprague, 7 43-122-130 147-148 Tifft, Sprague Miner, 6 . 122 Tifft, Sprague W., 8 122 Tifft, Sprague W., 8 122 Tifft, Sprague W., 8 122 Tifft, Stanton, . 139 Tifft, Stephen, . 145 Tifft, Susan Ann, 8 131 Tifft, Tabitha, 2 Tifft, Tabitha, 3 11-17 Tifft, Teresa Amelia, 10 107 Tifft, Thomas, . 137-145 Tifft, Ulissa, 8 44-49 Tifft, Ulissa M., 8

,

	PAGE
Tifft, Ulysses Dent, ⁹	· 94
Tifft, Ursula,9	72
Tifft, Ursula Cabrilla,*	113-119
Tifft, Warren H.,	146
Tifft, Webster,8	. 71
Tifft, Webster, ⁹	80
Tifft, Wilbor S.,	. 146
Tifft, Willard De Witt, 8 122	126-147
Tifft, William, ¹⁰	. 45
Tifft, William Alonzo, ⁹	101
Tifft, William Brainard,	. 146
Tiffi, William Carleton,	145 146
Lift William krod 9	106-107
	80
rint, wiinam FL, ²	· 79
Tifft, William L., ⁹ . Tifft, William Miller, ⁹ .	62
Tifft, William Miller, ⁹ .	. 93
	64
Tifft, William S., * .	92-101
Tifft, William Theodore,	. 146
Tifft, Wilson D , ⁹ .	94
Tifft, Winfield Scott,9 .	. 72 79
Tifft, Winnie M., ⁹ .	129 127
Tifft, William S.,* Tifft, William Theodore, Tifft, Wilson D.,* Tifft, Winfield Scott,* Tifft, Winnie M.,* Tifft, Wrilson Simon,*	
37-41-71-89-90 Tifft, Zachery Taylor, ⁹	147-155
Tifft, Zachery Taylor, ⁹	72.79
Tift, David,	. 137
Tift, John, ·	145
Tift, Joshua, ²	. 11
Tift, Mercy, ³	15
Tift, Peter, ³	. 15
Tift, Rhoda,	144
Tift, Robert,	. 139
Tift, Samuel, Jr.,	1 37
Topping, Joseph Hart,	. 114
Topping, Joseph Hoag, ¹⁰	114
Townsend, Malcom, .	. 48
Trask, Lurancie,	83
Tucker, Caroline, .	- 44
Turner, Alonzo S., ¹⁰	49
Turner, Anna Frances, ⁹	. 49
Turner, Benjamin,	99
Turner, Benjamin F.,11	. 100
Turner, Calista, ¹⁰ . Turner, Dexter, ¹⁰ .	113
Turner, Dexter, ¹⁰ .	. 99
Turner, Edith L., ¹¹	100
Turner, Edward Martin, ¹⁰	99-100
Turner, Elizabeth Ulissa, 10	50-51
Turner, Fred Benjamin, 10	99 1 00
Turner, George Archie, ¹⁰	
Turner, Harvey Martin, ¹⁰	. 99
Turner, Hattie Electa, ¹⁰	99-100
Turner, Ida, ¹⁰	. 113
Turner, John,	49
Turner, John C., .	. 50
-	-

×

***	PAGE
Turner, John H.,10	49.50
Turner, Julia, ¹⁰	49
Turner, Louise May, 10	99-100
Turner, Mary Louisa,9	49
Turner, Myrta Charlotte, 11	. 100
Turner, Nancy,	1.43
Turner, l'almira,	. 62
Turner, Paul,	311
Turner, Robert Tifft,?	49-50
Turner, Robert Tifft, Ir.,10	50
Turner, Robert U.,10	. 49
Turner, Sally,	93
Turner, Samuel G. H., 10	. 50
Turner, Sara, 10	50.51
Turner, Stephen,9	
	- 49
Turner, Wealtha II., ¹⁰ .	50

U

v

Vallett, Anna,	6-37-	148
		37
Vallett, Jeremiah, . Vangorden, Olive Adelia,		103
Van Zandt, Abram,		61
Van Zandt, William John Pa		
Vars, Elizabeth,	,	155
Vars, Isaac,		155
Vars, Theodaty,		135
Vars, Thomas, .		155
Vaugh, Ruth,		140
Vickery, Celia, 10		
Vickery, Claud, 10		120
Vickery, Edith M., 10 .		1 20
Vickery, Edward, .		119
Vickery, Edwin E., 10 .		120
	119-	
Vickery, Emma, ⁹	119-	
Vickery, Hannah, 10		
Vickery, Ira, ⁹	119-	
	120-	
Vickery, Josiah,9	110	
171 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Vickery, Maime, 10		120
Vickery, May, 10		
Vickery, Olive, ⁹	120-	
		•

w

Wait, Henry,	54
Wait, Martha Ann. ⁹	100
Wait, Melissa, ⁹	100
Wait, Reuben,	100
Walsh, Bertha Adella, 11.	105
Walsh, Chas. Wm. Dufur,11	105
Walsh, Edith May,11	105

.

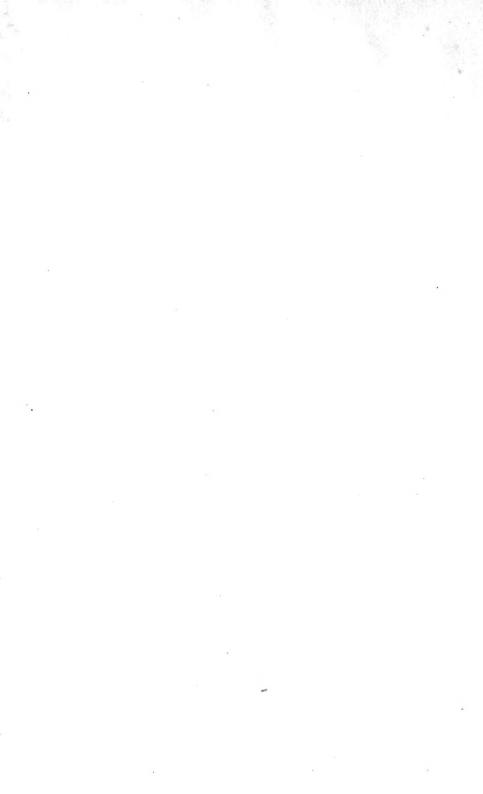
IΙ

· INDEX.

PAGE	
Walsh, Edward Patrick, . 105	Wilcox, Annie,
Walsh, Edwin V. Dufur, ¹¹ 105	MARTINE TT AND TO
Waterbury, Rev. Adoniram, . 68	11111 001
Watson, Lydia Ann 79 Watson, Phebe Weedon, . 141	
	Williams, Elizabeth A, . 87 Williams, James 57,58
Webb, George, ⁵ 19	Williams, James, . 57-58 Williams, Stanhan Educar, 121,147
Webb, John,	Williams, Stephen Edgar, 131-147
Webb, John, ⁵ 19	Wilson, Alice, ⁴
Webb, Mary, 24	Wilson, Ann, ⁴
Webster, Ann, 69	Wilson, Elizabeth, ⁴ 14
Webster, Constant, ⁵ . 70	Wilson, George, ⁴ 14
Webster, Constant, Jr., ⁶ . 71	Wilson, James, ³ 12-13 Wilson, Jeremiah, ³ 12-13-14
Webster, George, ³ 70	Wilson, Jeremiah, ³ . 12-13-14
Webster, Geo. John, ¹ 69	Wilson, Jeremiah, ⁴ 14
Webster, Noah, 69	Wilson, Joanna, ⁴
Webster, Pelatiah 71	Wilson, John, ⁴
Webster, Pelatiah, ⁴ . 70	Wilson, Judith, ⁴ 14
Webster, Thomas, ² 70	Wilson, Mary, ³
Weir, Mary Ann, . 125	Wilson, Mary, ⁴ 14
Weliver, Priscilla, . 117	Wilson, Samuel, . 11-12
Weller, Dora E., ¹⁰ 64	Wilson, Samuel, ³ 12
Weller, James A., 63	Wilson, Samuel, ⁴ . 13-14
Weller, J. Howard, ¹⁰ 64	Wilson, Sarah, ³ 12-13
Weller, Rosa Dexter, ¹⁰ . 64	Wilson, Sarah, ⁴ 14
Wescott, Caleb, ⁴ 18	Witter, Ebenezer, 21
Wescott, Demaris, ⁴ . 18	Witter, Josiah, ⁴ 21
Wescoti, Hannah, ⁴ 18	Witter, Joseph, ⁴ 21
Wescott, Josiah,	Witter, Mary, ⁴ 21
Wescott, Josiah, ⁴ 18	Witter, Sarah, ⁴ 15-21
Wescott, Mary, 141	Wood, Norman,
Wescott, Nicholas, ⁴ . 18	Wood, Willis Tifft, 10 . 94
Wescott, Nathan, ⁴ . 18	Woodward, Anna, 43
Wescott, Oliver, ⁴ 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Wescott, Tabitha, ⁴ 18	ERRATA.
West, Sally,	ERRATA.
Westlake, Helen, ¹¹ 50	Page 45. 218 should be 213. III
Westlake, Robert Turner, ¹¹ 50	Henry R. ⁹
Westlake, Samuel D., . 49	Page 75. The generation number
Westlake, William S., ¹¹ . 50	should all be one higher com-
Wetherby, Harriet Maria, ⁹ 98-99	mencing with Ann Mary 9.
Wetherby, Samuel Coleman, . 98	Page 83. 428 III. should read
Wheeler, Abigail,	Priscilla.
Wheeler, Charlotte Ann, ⁹ . 99	Page 115. Joseph is omitted from
Wheeler, Martin,	Nancy and Paul Palmer's family.
Wheeler, Martin,	Page 121. Should read Rhuel, child
White Charles S 127	of Emma and Mage Milliman.
White, Charles S., 127 White, Elmer F., ¹⁰ 128 White, Fred C., ⁹ 127-128 White, Magnetic 127	Page 111. 195 should be 198
White Fred C ⁹ 127-128	VIII Charity. ⁷
White, Margaret,	Page 144, at bottom of. The correct
White, Sally,	name is George Tift.
	Page 105. Charles William and
Whiting, Charles L., 134 Whiting George W Tifft ⁹ 124	Edwin V. Dufur should be placed
Whiting, George W. Tifft, ⁹ 134 Whiting, Louis, ⁹ 134	with the children of Emily F.
	and Leonard E. Dufur.
	Page 138. Cabel Lewis Teft,
Wightman, Tabitha, . 149	should read Cabel Lewis, Left.

÷.







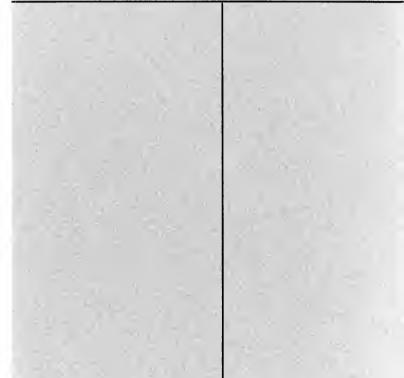






THE LIBRARY UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA Santa Barbara

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW.



Series 9482



